

Biochemistry

Questions

MOLECULAR

1.	Which histone is not part of the nucleosome? (p 34)
2.	What is DNA called when it is condensed and transcriptionally inactive? (p 34)
3.	What is the name for less condensed, transcriptionally active DNA? (p 34)
4.	What effect does greater G-C content have on the melting temperature of DNA? (p 35)
5.	Which enzyme is inhibited by hydroxyurea? (p 36)
6.	5-fluorouracil inhibits, whereas both methotrexate and trimethoprim inhibit (p 36)
7.	A 12-year-old boy with moderate intellectual disability visits his physician because of a painful and swollen left big toe. During the examination, the boy makes several uncontrolled spastic muscle movements. When he was 3 years old, he was referred to a pediatric dentist for severe repetitive biting of his lip and tongue. He also has a history of being aggressive towards family members and classmates. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 37)
8.	What enzyme "proofreads" DNA synthesis with its exonuclease activity in prokaryotic DNA replication? In which direction does this enzyme remove nucleotides? (p 38)



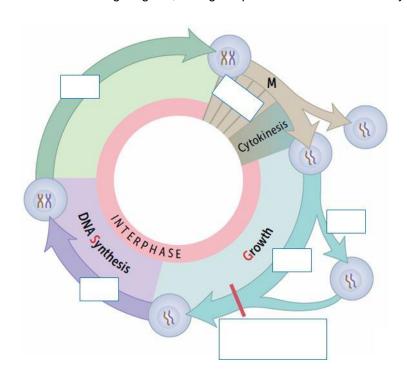
9.	What enzyme degrades the RNA primer and replaces it with DNA during prokaryotic DNA replication? (p 38)
10.	Which category of drugs inhibits DNA gyrase? (p 38)
11.	Silent mutations often result from changes in which position of a codon? (p 39)
12.	β-Thalassemia can be caused by a mutation in, which is a process that combines exons to produce larger, unique genes, and allows the same gene to encode for various different proteins. (p 39)
13.	What kind of mutation denotes a DNA change that results in the misreading of all nucleotides downstream from it? (p 39)
14.	What specific DNA repair mechanism is defective in xeroderma pigmentosum? (p 40)
15.	In single-stranded DNA repair, how are nucleotide excision repair and base excision repair different (p 40)
16.	Hereditary nonpolyposis colorectal cancer results from the loss of which DNA repair mechanism? (p 40)
17.	What commonly results from a mutation within a promoter? (p 41)
18.	What type of RNA is the largest? The smallest? The most rampant? (p 42)
19.	What poisonous protein that inhibits RNA polymerase II is found in death cap mushrooms? (p 42)
20.	In eukaryotes, what enzyme makes mRNA? (p 42)
21.	In eukaryotes, what enzyme makes tRNA? (p 42)



22.	Explain the three steps of the elongation phase of protein synthesis. (p 45)			
23.	What category of proteins, eg, HSP60 facilitates and maintains protein folding? (p 45)			

CELLULAR

24. Fill in the boxes on the following diagram, noting the phases of the mitotic cell cycle. (p 46)



25. Which transition in the cell cycle is prevented by *Rb* and *p53* tumor suppressors? (p 46) ______

26.	Match the cell type with its description. (p 46)	
	A. Remain in G ₀ and regenerate from stem cells	1. Labile cells
	$_$ B. Enter G_1 from G_0 when stimulated	2. Permanent cells
	C. Never go to G_0 and divide rapidly with a short G_1	3. Stable (quiescent) cells
27.	Name two cells that are rich in the rough endoplasmic reticulum	. (p 46)
28.	Name two cells that are rich in the smooth endoplasmic reticulu	
29.	A child presents with coarse facial features, clouded corneas, plasma levels of lysosomal enzymes. What is the most likely dia	restricted joint movement, and high
30.	Which molecular motor protein is used for anterograde transpor	t along microtubules? (p 48)
31.	Which antifungal drug targets microtubules? (p 48)	
32.	Which antihelminthic drug targets microtubules? (p 48)	
33.	Cilia, flagella, mitotic spindle, axonal trafficking, and centriolocytoskeletal element? (p 48)	,
34.	Vimentin, desmin, cytokeratin, lamins, glial fibrillary acid prote examples of which type of cytoskeletal element? (p 48)	
35.	A 22-year-old woman presents with a history of recurrent s dextrocardia. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 49)	•
36.	What effect does digoxin's inhibition of Na+-K+ ATPase have on	cardiac contractility? (p 49)



37.	What type	e of collagen is found in each structure? (p 50)		
	A.	Basement membrane (basal lamina), lens	1.	Type I collagen
	B.	Bone, skin, tendon, dentin, fascia, cornea,	2.	Type II collagen
		late wound repair	3.	Type III collagen
	C.	Cartilage, vitreous body, nucleus pulposus	4.	Type IV collagen
	D.	Reticulin—skin, blood vessels, uterus, fetal tissue,		
		early wound repair		
	•	synthesis, and drank lime juice to treat the condition. Veatment work? <i>(p 50)</i>		·
39.	What dise	ase leads to an inability to form procollagen and the to	riple he	elix alpha chain? (p 51)
40.		born with multiple fractures and hearing loss. What find almologic examination? (p 51)		
41.		presents with hyperextensible skin, easy bruising, and nosis? (p 51)		
42.		zyme involved in collagen synthesis will have decreath hat impairs copper absorption and transport? (p 51)		
43.	Marfan sy	rndrome is caused by a defect in what glycoprotein? (p <i>52)</i> _	
44.	Which lun	g disorder can result from unopposed elastase activit	y? (p :	52)



LABORATORY TECHNIQUES

45.	Which reaction uses reverse transcription to create a complementary DNA template that is amplified
	via the standard PCR procedure? (p 52)
46.	Which endonuclease can be used with a guide RNA sequence to edit genomes? (p 53)
47.	Describe each of the following blot techniques: Southern, Northern, and Western. (p 53)
	Southern blot:
	Northern blot:
	Western blot:
48.	Which laboratory technique can assess size, granularity, and immunophenotype of individual cells in a sample? (p 54)
49.	Which assay can measure the expression level of thousands of genes simultaneously? (p 54)
50.	What is the advantage of a Western blot over an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA)? (p 54)
51.	What is the advantage of fluorescence in situ hybridization over karyotyping? (p 55)
52.	What is the most direct lab technique for detecting autosomal trisomies? (p 55)

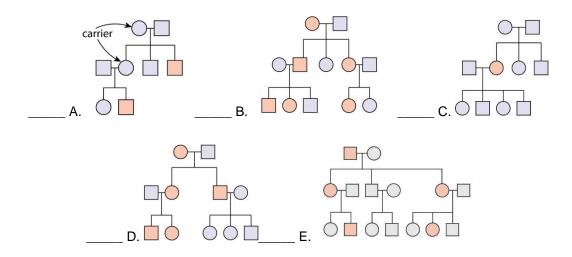


53.	Abnormal expression of	contributes to certain malignancies. (n 56
JJ.	ADITOTTIAL CADICOSTOTI OF	CONTINUATES TO CONTAIN MAINTAINCIES. 1	ν σ

GENETICS

56. A genetic disease that shows may have mutations at one several different loci that produce a similar phenotype. (p 57) 57. In terms of p and q, what is the frequency of heterozygosity in a population that is in Hardy-Weinbequilibrium? (p 57) 58. What is the difference between lyonization and mosaicism? (pp 57, 61) 59. How is Prader-Willi syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)	54.	What does a mutant genotype that causes a disease phenotype in some individuals but not in other
56. A genetic disease that shows may have mutations at one several different loci that produce a similar phenotype. (p 57) 57. In terms of p and q, what is the frequency of heterozygosity in a population that is in Hardy-Weinberguilibrium? (p 57) 58. What is the difference between lyonization and mosaicism? (pp 57, 61) 59. How is Prader-Willi syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)		exhibit? (p 56)
several different loci that produce a similar phenotype. (p 57) In terms of p and q, what is the frequency of heterozygosity in a population that is in Hardy-Weinberguilibrium? (p 57) What is the difference between lyonization and mosaicism? (pp 57, 61) How is Prader-Willi syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)	55.	Explain loss of heterozygosity. (p 56)
In terms of p and q, what is the frequency of heterozygosity in a population that is in Hardy-Weinbequilibrium? (p 57)	56.	A genetic disease that shows may have mutations at one of
equilibrium? (p 57)		several different loci that produce a similar phenotype. (p 57)
59. How is Prader-Willi syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)	57.	In terms of p and q, what is the frequency of heterozygosity in a population that is in Hardy-Weinberg equilibrium? (p 57)
	58.	What is the difference between lyonization and mosaicism? (pp 57, 61)
60. How is Angelman syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)	59.	How is Prader-Willi syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)
	60.	How is Angelman syndrome inherited? What are the symptoms? (p 58)

61. Which mode of inheritance is represented by each of the following pedigrees? (p 59)



- 1. Autosomal dominant
- 2. Autosomal recessive
- 3. Mitochondrial inheritance
- 4. X-linked dominant
- 5. X-linked recessive
- 62. What percentage of sons of a carrier mother is expected to inherit an X-linked recessive disease?

 (p 59)
- 63. True or False: A mother with an X-linked dominant disease may pass the disease to her sons but not to her daughters. (p 59)
- 64. Are most of the mucopolysaccharidoses and sphingolipidoses autosomal recessive or autosomal dominant? What are the exceptions? (p 60)

- 65. Cystic fibrosis results from a defect in which gene? Which chromosome? Which ion channel?

 (p 60)
- 66. Which drug(s) can be used to loosen mucus plugs in patients with cystic fibrosis? (p 60) _____



A patient with cystic fibrosis has an increased risk of which vitamin deficiencies? (p 60)
What is the genetic etiology of myotonic type 1 muscular dystrophy? (p 61)
A 4-year-old boy needs to use his upper extremities to push against his legs in order to stand up What maneuver is he using? (p 61)
A 2-year-old girl presents with seizures, regression in verbal and cognitive abilities, and hand-wringing movements. She is diagnosed with a disease caused by a mutation on the X chromosome What is the disease, and the associated gene? (p 62)
A male patient has a long face, a large jaw, large ears, autism, and macroorchidism. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 62)
Before his anticipated death, a 42-year-old man had received many years of treatment for depression, severe cognitive decline, and involuntary writhing movements. His father had similar symptoms shortly before his death. What is the cause of this patient's most likely disease? (pp 62, 64)
A newborn is diagnosed with Down syndrome. She is vomiting bilious material. What is the mos
The BRCA1 and BRCA2 genes are on which chromosome(s)? (p 64)



NUTRITION

75.	Match eac	ch set of symptoms/conditions with the vitamin that is deficien	nt. (<i>pp 66-71)</i>
	A.	Bruising, anemia, swollen gums, and poor wound healing	1. Vitamin A
	B.	Cheilosis and corneal vascularization	2. Vitamin B ₁
	C.	Convulsions, hyperirritability, peripheral neuropathy,	3. Vitamin B ₂
		and sideroblastic anemia	4. Vitamin B ₃
	D.	Dermatitis, enteritis, and alopecia	5. Vitamin B₅
	E.	Dermatitis, enteritis, alopecia, and adrenal insufficiency	6. Vitamin B ₆
	F.	Diarrhea, dermatitis, and dementia (pellagra)	7. Vitamin B ₇
	G.	Hemolytic anemia, muscle weakness, and acanthocytosis	8. Vitamin B ₉
	H.	Neonatal hemorrhage	9. Vitamin B ₁₂
	I.	Hypocalcemic tetany, rickets, osteomalacia	10. Vitamin C
	J.	Macrocytic, megaloblastic anemia, glossitis, no	11. Vitamin D
		neurologic symptoms	12. Vitamin E
	K.	Macrocytic, megaloblastic anemia, subacute combined	13. Vitamin K
		degeneration, and paresthesias	
	L.	Night blindness, dry, scaly skin	
	M.	Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome	
76.	Which vita	min or mineral is a cofactor for over one hundred enzymes,	and has dysgeusia as a
	symptom o	of its deficiency? (p 71)	
77.	What is th	e primary feature of kwashiorkor that distinguishes it from ma	arasmus? <i>(p 71)</i>
78. Does ethanol metabolism by hepatocytes produce or consume		anol metabolism by hepatocytes produce or consume NADH	? (p 72)

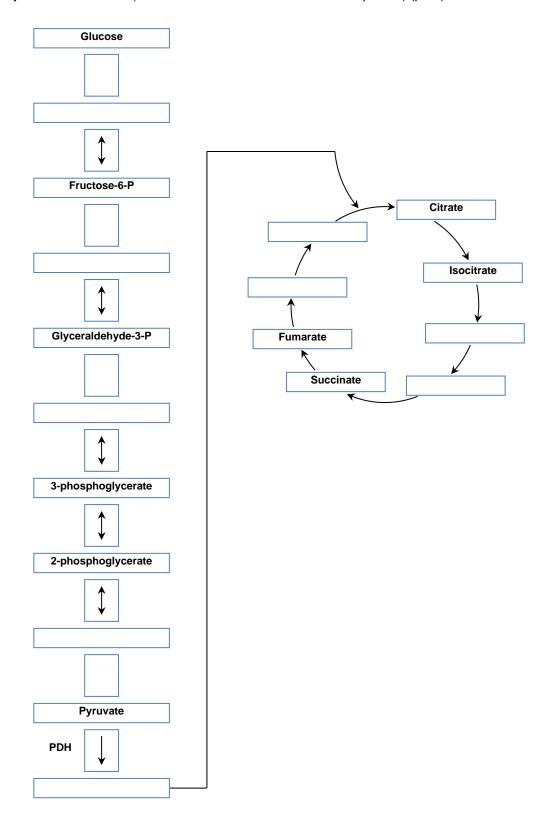


METABOLISM

Materi Cae	action the following processes with its rate-determining enzyme. (p 73)		
A.	Cholesterol synthesis	1.	Acetyl-CoA carboxylase (ACC)
B.	De novo purine synthesis	2.	Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase I
C.	De novo pyrimidine synthesis	3.	Carbamoyl phosphate synthetase II
D.	Fatty acid oxidation	4.	Carnitine acyltransferase I
E.	Fatty acid synthesis	5.	Fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase
F.	Glycogenesis	6.	Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
G.	Glycolysis	7.	Glutamine-PRPP amidotransferase
H.	Gluconeogenesis	8.	Glycogen phosphorylase
1.	Glycogenolysis	9.	Glycogen synthase
J.	HMP shunt	10.	HMG-CoA reductase
K.	Ketogenesis	11.	HMG-CoA synthase
L.	TCA cycle	12.	Isocitrate dehydrogenase
M.	Urea cycle	13.	Phosphofructokinase-1 (PFK-1)



80. In the following diagram, fill in the rectangles with the intermediates and products. Which steps of glycolysis are reversible? (Add one- or two-sided arrows to the squares.) (p 74)



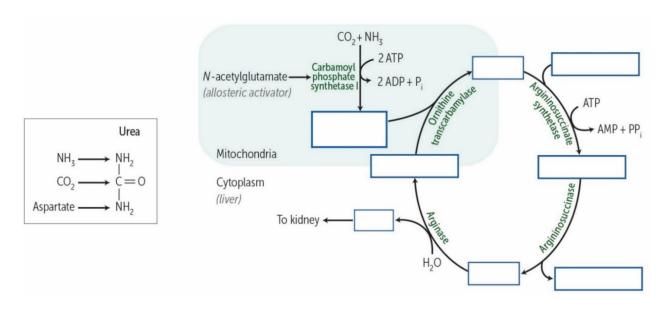


81. How many ATP molecules can be created by the aerobic and anaerobic metabolism of glucose?

(p 74)

- 82. The α-ketoglutarate dehydrogenase complex and the pyruvate dehydrogenase complex require the same five cofactors. What are these cofactors? (p 76)
- 83. List the four irreversible enzymes in gluconeogenesis. (p 78)
- 84. What are Heinz bodies? What are bite cells? (p 79)

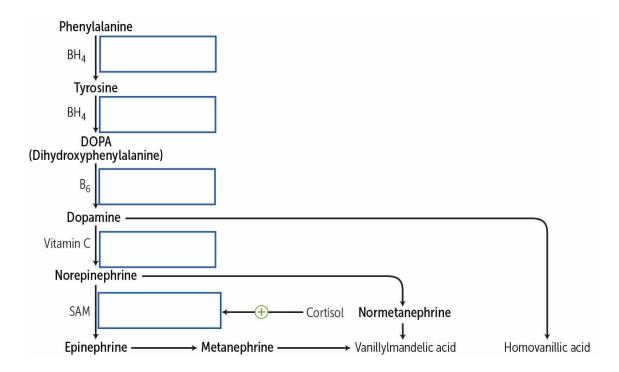
85. Fill in the boxes in the diagram below, noting the substrates of the urea cycle. (p 82)



86. A two-day-old male infant is irritable and lethargic. Serum studies show increased orotic acid and hyperammonemia, with a normal hematocrit and MCV. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 83)



87. Fill in the boxes in the following diagram, noting the enzymes that catalyze each step of catecholamine synthesis. (p 83)



88. What is the treatment for propionic acidemia? (p 85)

89. A 16-year-old boy presents for a routine visit. Physical examination shows symptoms consistent with Fabry disease. What is the inheritance pattern of this disease? (p 88)

90. Using the list below, name the deficient enzyme and accumulated substrate(s) for each lysosomal storage disease listed in the chart below. (Some answers may be used more than once.) (p 88)

α-galactosidase A	Dermatan sulfate	Hexosaminidase A
α-L-iduronidase	Galactocerebrosidase	Iduronate-2-sulfatase
Arylsulfatase A	Galactocerebroside	Psychosine
β-glucocerebrosidase	Glucocerebroside	Sphingomyelin
Ceramide trihexoside	GM ₂ ganglioside	Sphingomyelinase
Cerebroside sulfate	Heparan sulfate	

Disease	Deficient Enzyme	Accumulated Substrate
Fabry disease		
Gaucher disease		
Hunter syndrome		
Hurler syndrome		
Krabbe disease		
Metachromatic leukodystrophy		
Niemann-Pick disease		
Tay-Sachs disease		

91.	Which cell type(s) cannot use ketones as an energy source? Why? (p 91)
92.	Which enzyme degrades triglycerides stored in adipocytes? (p 93)



viaton the	e lipoprotein with its function. (p 94)		
A.	Delivers dietary TGs to peripheral tissues	1.	Chylomicron
B.	Delivers hepatic cholesterol to peripheral tissues	2.	HDL
C.	Delivers hepatic TGs to peripheral tissues	3.	IDL
D.	Delivers TGs and cholesterol to liver	4.	LDL
E.	Mediates cholesterol transport from peripheral	5.	VLDL
	tissues to liver		
n which	organ(s) is HDL produced? (p 94)		
deficienci	ch-old infant presents with failure to thrive. Steatorrheades in vitamins A, D, E, and K. The parents mention that a "seemed to help." Immunohistochemical analysis show	changin	g from breast mill
	nal biopsy and decreased staining of ApoB-100 on liver bi		-
of the mo	st likely disorder? What deficiencies would you expect a	serum li _l	pid panel to revea



Answers

MOLECULAR

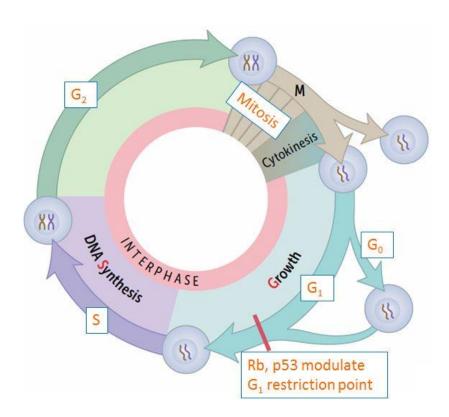
- 1. H1.
- 2. Heterochromatin.
- 3. Euchromatin. (It is less condensed and sterically accessible to transcription factors.)
- 4. Increased melting temperature.
- 5. Ribonucleotide reductase.
- 6. Thymidylate synthase; dihydrofolate reductase.
- This child has Lesch-Nyhan syndrome, which is characterized by intellectual disability, selfmutilation, aggression, hyperuricemia, gout, dystonia, and macrocytosis. It is caused by the absence of HGPRT, which leads to a defective purine salvage pathway.
- 8. DNA polymerase III, which proofreads in the 3' to 5' direction using an exonuclease.
- DNA polymerase I.
- 10. Fluoroquinolones.
- 11. The third position of a codon (due to tRNA wobble).
- 12. Alternative splicing. (In this case, the alternative splicing creates the mutation in β -thalassemia.)
- 13. Frameshift mutation.
- 14. Nucleotide excision repair.
- 15. During nucleotide excision repair, the entire nucleotide structure, containing the damaged bases, is removed and replaced. During base excision repair, only the base is clipped off and repaired without the entire backbone of the DNA being taken apart.
- 16. Mismatch repair.
- 17. A dramatic decrease in the level of gene transcription.



- 18. mRNA is the largest (massive) type, tRNA is the smallest (tiny), and rRNA is the most rampant type of RNA.
- 19. α-amanitin. (When consumed, it causes severe hepatotoxicity.)
- 20. RNA polymerase II.
- 21. RNA polymerase III.
- 22. (1) Aminoacyl-tRNA binds to the A site. (2) rRNA ("ribozyme") catalyzes peptide bond formation, transfers growing polypeptide to the amino acid in A site. (3) The ribosome advances three nucleotides toward the 3' end of mRNA, thereby moving the peptidyl tRNA to the P site (translocation).
- 23. Chaperone proteins.

CELLULAR

24.



25. Progression from G₁ to S phase. (P53 and Rb prevent defective cells from undergoing DNA synthesis.)

- 26. A-2, B-3, C-1.
- 27. Goblet cells of the small intestine (secrete mucus) and plasma cells (secrete antibodies).
- 28. Liver hepatocytes and steroid hormone-producing cells of the adrenal cortex and gonads.
- 29. I-cell disease.
- 30. Kinesin.
- 31. Griseofulvin.
- 32. Mebendazole.
- 33. Microtubules.
- 34. Intermediate filaments.
- 35. Kartagener syndrome.
- 36. It increases cardiac contractility by increasing intracellular calcium concentration.
- 37. A-4, B-1, C-2, D-3.
- 38. Scurvy; the limes provided the sailors with the vitamin C they were deficient in.
- 39. Osteogenesis imperfecta.
- 40. Blue sclerae.
- 41. Ehlers-Danlos syndrome.
- 42. Lysyl oxidase.
- 43. Fibrillin.
- 44. COPD. (α_1 -Antitrypsin deficiency results in unopposed elastase activity, which degrades elastin; lack of α_1 -antitrypsin can lead to loss of elastin in the lungs, thereby resulting in COPD.)

LABORATORY TECHNIQUES

45. Reverse transcriptase polymerase chain reaction.



- 46. Cas9 endonuclease.
- 47. Southern: DNA sample is enzymatically cleaved into smaller pieces, which are separated on a gel by electrophoresis and transferred to a filter; the filter is exposed to a radiolabeled DNA probe that recognizes and anneals to its complementary strand; the resulting double-stranded, labeled piece of DNA is visualized when the filter is exposed to film.

Northern: Similar to Southern blot, except that an RNA sample is electrophoresed.

Western: Sample protein is separated via gel electrophoresis and transferred to a membrane; labeled antibody is used to bind to relevant protein.

- 48. Flow cytometry.
- 49. Microarrays.
- 50. A Western blot has greater specificity than an ELISA.
- 51. FISH allows for specific localization of genes and direct visualization of chromosomal anomalies at the molecular level, including microdeletions that are too small to see on a karyotype.
- 52. Karyotyping.
- 53. miRNAs.

GENETICS

- 54. Incomplete penetrance.
- 55. If a patient inherits or develops a mutation in a tumor suppressor gene, the complementary allele must be deleted/mutated before cancer develops. This is not true of oncogenes.
- 56. Locus heterogeneity.
- 57. 2pq.
- 58. In Iyonization (X-inactivation), one copy of female X chromosome forms a transcriptionally inactive Barr body. In mosaicism, genetically distinct cell lines are present in the same individual.
- 59. Prader-Willi syndrome is inherited via a mutation or deletion of the paternal allele of chromosome 15 or can occur due to maternal uniparental disomy. Symptoms include intellectual disability, hyperphagia, obesity, hypogonadism, and hypotonia.

- 60. Angelman syndrome is inherited via a mutation or deletion of the UBE3A gene on the maternal copy of chromosome 15 or can occur due to paternal uniparental disomy. Symptoms include severe intellectual disability, seizures, ataxia, and inappropriate laughter.
- 61. A-5, B-1, C-2, D-3, E-4.
- 62. 50%.
- 63. False. (Her sons and daughters may be affected.)
- 64. Most of the mucopolysaccharidoses (except Hunter syndrome) and sphingolipidoses (except Fabry disease) are autosomal recessive. Both Hunter syndrome and Fabry disease are X-linked recessive disorders.
- 65. Cystic fibrosis is due to a defect in the *CFTR* gene on chromosome 7 that affects the chloride channel.
- 66. Albuterol, aerosolized dornase alfa (DNase), and hypertonic saline solution.
- 67. Vitamins A, D, E, and K (all of which are fat-soluble).
- 68. A trinucleotide repeat of the sequence CTG in the *DMPK* gene, which has an autosomal dominant inheritance pattern.
- 69. Gowers sign. (This action is necessary due to weakness of the proximal muscles.)
- 70. Rett syndrome, which is caused by de novo mutation of the MECP2 gene.
- 71. Fragile X syndrome. Remember: Fragile **X** = e**X**tra large testes, jaw, and ears.
- 72. The patient has classic symptoms of Huntington disease, which is caused by trinucleotide repeat expansion of CAG on chromosome 4. (For more on Huntington disease, see p. 520 in the Neurology chapter.)
- 73. Duodenal atresia.
- 74. BRCA1 is on chromosome 17, BRCA2 is on chromosome 13.

NUTRITION

75. A-10, B-3, C-6, D-7, E-5, F-4, G-12, H-13, I-11, J-8, K-9, L-1, M-2.

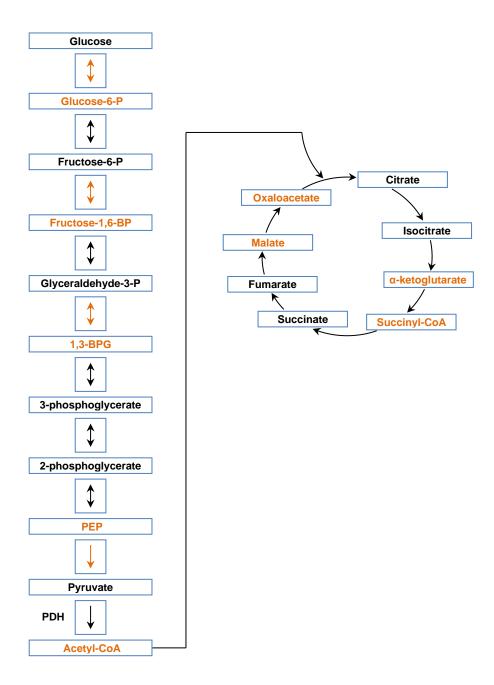


- 76. Zinc.
- 77. Edema.
- 78. Ethanol metabolism converts NAD+ into NADH and the high NADH/NAD+ ratio causes many of the symptoms of chronic alcohol abuse.

METABOLISM

79. A-10, B-7, C-3, D-4, E-1, F-9, G-13, H-5, I-8, J-6, K-11, L-12, M-2.

80.

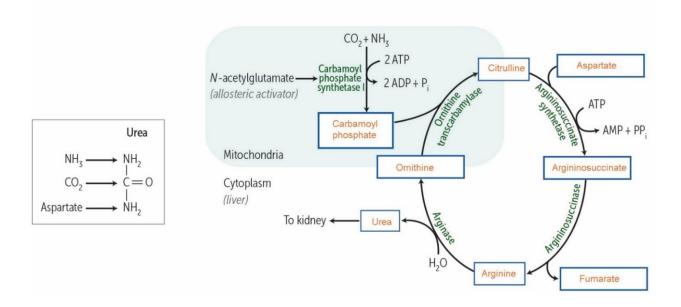


- 81. Aerobic metabolism of one glucose molecule produces 32 net ATP via malate-aspartate shuttle in heart and liver and 30 net ATP via glycerol-3-phosphate shuttle in muscle. Anaerobic glycolysis produces only 2 net ATP molecules per molecule of glucose.
- 82. Vitamins B₁, B₂, B₃, and B₅, and lipoic acid.
- 83. Pyruvate carboxylase, Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase, fructose-1,6-bisphosphatase, and glucose-6-phosphatase.



84. Heinz bodies are denatured globin chains of hemoglobin that precipitate into clumps within RBCs due to oxidative stress. Bite cells result from the phagocytic removal of Heinz bodies by splenic macrophages. Think, "Bite into some Heinz ketchup."

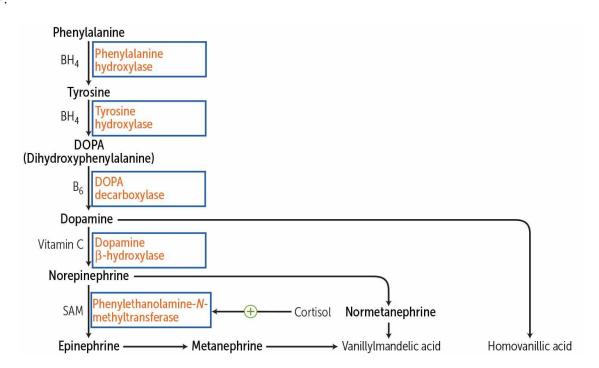
85.



86. Ornithine transcarbamylase deficiency. (In contrast to orotic aciduria which often presents with megaloblastic anemia.)



87.



- 88. Treatment for propionic acidemia is a low-protein diet limited in substances that metabolize into propionyl-CoA: valine, odd-chain fatty acids, methionine, isoleucine, and threonine (VOMIT).
- 89. X-linked recessive (XR).

90.

Disease	Deficient Enzyme	Accumulated Substance(s)
Fabry disease	α-galactosidase A	Ceramide trihexoside
Gaucher disease	glucocerebrosidase (β glucosidase)	Glucocerebroside
Hunter syndrome	Iduronate-2-sulfatase	Heparan sulfate, dermatan sulfate
Hurler syndrome	α-L-iduronidase	Heparan sulfate, dermatan sulfate
Krabbe disease	Galactocerebrosidase	Galactocerebroside, psychosine
Metachromatic leukodystrophy	Arylsulfatase A	Cerebroside sulfate
Niemann-Pick disease	Sphingomyelinase	Sphingomyelin
Tay-Sachs disease	Hexosaminidase A	GM ₂ ganglioside



- 91. Erythrocytes (RBCs) because they have no mitochondria.
- 92. Hormone-sensitive lipase.
- 93. B-100; VLDL, IDL, LDL.
- 94. A-1, B-4, C-5, D-3, E-2.
- 95. Liver and intestine.
- 96. The most likely disorder is abetalipoproteinemia, which is usually caused by a deficiency of the products of the *ApoB* gene. Because patients, from birth, have difficulty making chylomicrons, they will have severe deficiencies in fat absorption, along with all fat-soluble vitamins (A, D, K, and E). Additionally, affected patients cannot make normal VLDL particles, which decrease IDL and LDL levels. Later manifestations of abetalipoproteinemia include retinitis pigmentosa and spinocerebellar degeneration (caused by low vitamin E). This may present as progressive ataxia. Acanthocytosis is also present on blood smear.



Cardiovascular

Questions

EMBRYOLOGY

1.	In the embryonic heart, the right common cardinal vein and the right anterior cardinal vein jointly give rise to which vein in an adult? (p 281)
2.	Which embryonic shunt diverts oxygenated blood from the inferior vena cava into the left atrium, and what is its postnatal derivative? (p 282)
3.	Which embryonic shunt directs oxygenated blood into the IVC, bypassing hepatic circulation, and what is its postnatal derivative? (p 282)
4.	Which embryonic shunt bypasses the high-resistance pulmonary circulation, and what is its postnatal derivative? (p 282)
5.	What is the approximate oxygen saturation (%) of the blood returning from the placenta in the umbilical vein? (p 282)
6.	Which drug is commonly used to close the patent ductus arteriosus? What can be used to keep it open? (p 282)

ANATOMY

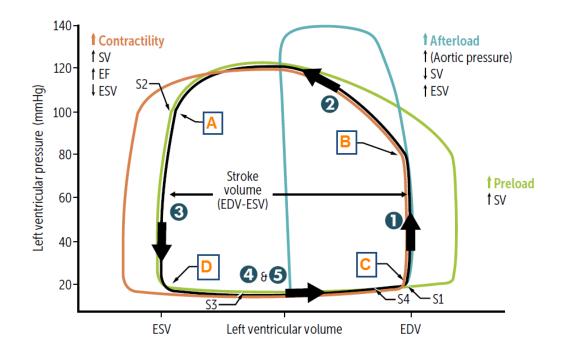
7. If the right coronary artery supplies the inferior portion of the left ventricle via the posterior descending artery, is the heart right- or left-dominant? (p 283)



8.	A patient has a myocardial infarction that damages the anterior interventricular septum. Which
	coronary artery is occluded? (p 283)
9.	The left anterior descending artery and its branches supply papillary muscle, while the posterior descending artery supplies papillary muscle. (p 283)
10.	Enlargement of the left atrium can compress the recurrent laryngeal nerve, causing
PH	YSIOLOGY
11.	In order to increase the stroke volume, one could (decrease/increase) the preload, (decrease/increase) the afterload, or (decrease/increase) the contractility. (p 284)
12.	A 60-year-old man receives an intravenous injection of epinephrine. Would his contractility increase
	or decrease? (p 284)
13.	Ejection fraction = ()/ Ejection fraction is most reflective of <i>which</i> cardiac parameter? (p 285)
14.	Cardiac output (CO) = heart rate (HR) × (p 285)
15.	Which blood vessels account for most of total peripheral resistance? (p 286)
16.	Which parameter does the viscosity of blood mostly depend on? (p 286)
17.	A 23-year-old man has significant blood loss after a motor vehicle accident. A decrease in blood volume leads to (increased/decreased) right atrial pressure and to (increased/decreased) cardiac output. (p 286)
18.	A 76-year-old man with congestive heart failure is given digoxin as a positive inotrope. An increase in inotropy leads to (increased/decreased) cardiac output and to (increased/decreased) right atrial pressure. (p 286)
19.	A 10-year-old boy presents with dehydration following acute diarrhea. He receives 2 liters of normal saline. An increase in blood volume leads to (increased/decreased) right atrial pressure and to (increased/decreased) cardiac output. (p 286)



20. Fill in the blanks A–D with the correct valvular event that occurs at each stage of the left ventricular cardiac cycle. Then fill in the blanks 1–5 with the correct phase of the left ventricular cardiac cycle. (p 287)

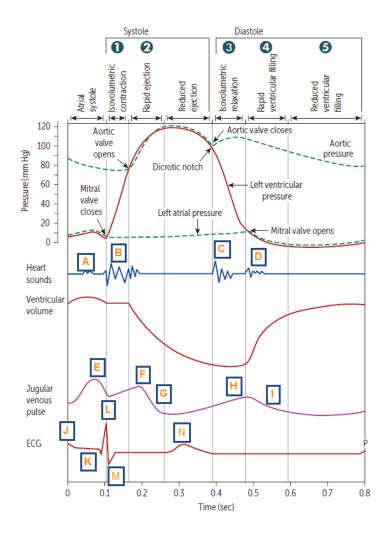


C. _____

D. _____

- 1. _____
- 2. _____
- 3.
- 4. _____
- 5.

21. Fill in the blanks A–N with the correct heart sound, jugular venous pulse waveform, or ECG waveform. (Numbers refer to numbers in image in question 20.) (pp 287, 293)



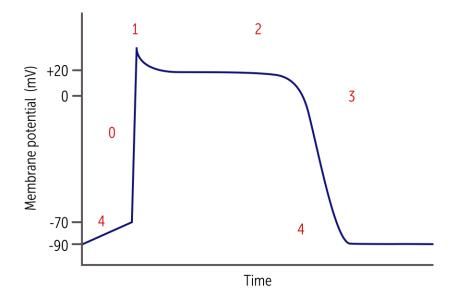
A	_ H.	
В		
C	_ J. ,	
D	_ K.	
E	_ L.	
F	_ M.	
G	_ N.	



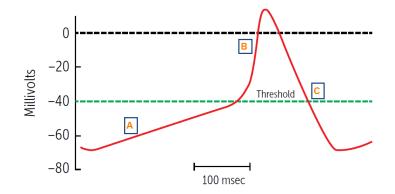
In physiologito					monic valve						า du
On ausculta	ion of a ¡	oatient wit	h an atria	l septal def	ect during i	nspir	ation,	does	the time	e betv	wee
pulmonic a	nd aortid	valvulai	closure	increase,	decrease	, or	stay	the	same?	(p	289
Fill in the bla	nks A-E v	with the co	orrect auso	cultation sit	e. <i>(p 290)</i>						
	A						C				
			(I)	THE				ı			
	В			00		/	D				
			4	及交							
			6	100	0		E]			
A					D						
В					E						
C											

- 28. When listening to a patient's heart, you hear a high-pitched holosystolic murmur loudest at the apex that does not increase in intensity with inspiration. You also notice that it radiates toward axilla. What is the most likely cause of this murmur? (p 291) ______
- 29. Which murmur is often caused by age-related calcification? (p 291)
- 30. Six days after having a myocardial infarction, a patient presents with a new-onset murmur. Which type of murmur is the most likely? (p 291)
- 31. How is cardiac myocyte physiology different from that in skeletal muscle? (p 292)

32. For each phase of the myocardial action potential, describe the ionic current(s) responsible for each phase. (p 292)



33. Fill in the blanks A–C with the correct phase of the pacemaker action potential and the ionic current responsible for each phase. (p 292)



A. _____

C.

B. _____

34. As compared with the myocardial action potential, which phases are absent from the pacemaker potential? (p 292)

35. Describe the ECG of patient with torsades de pointes. What is a potentially dangerous sequelae of this arrhythmia? (p 294)

36. A 67-year-old man has an irregularly irregular ECG tracing during a routine visit to his doctor. What is his most likely diagnosis and what does the treatment regimen include? (p 295)

37. The ECG tracing of a 73-year-old woman shows a "sawtooth" pattern. What is her diagnosis and what can be done to treat her condition? (p 295) ______

38. Progressive lengthening of the PR interval takes place in ______ (Mobitz type I/Mobitz type II/both Mobitz type I and type II) heart block. (p 295)



-		•			cing displayii ic interventio	•			•		
Which	infectious	disease	can	cause	third-degre	e (comp	olete)	AV	block?	(p	
		•		•	onse from pe	•		•			eı —
n the lur	ngs, what is	the physiol	ogic a	dvantage	e of vasocons	striction ir	n respo	nse to	o hypoxia	a? (p	
		n with a hist	tory of	right-sid	led heart failu	ıre presei	nts with	n bilat	eral ankl	e ede	
In term	s of capillary	/ fluid excha	_		ne mechanis	m by whic	ch his e	edema	a develo _l	oed?	(r
In term 297) A 55-ye ascites	s of capillary ear-old man In terms of	v fluid excha	tanding	g alcoho		m by which	with bi	ilatera	ıl pedal e	edem	a



47.	A 50-year-old Ethiopian man presents with severe bilateral leg and scrotal edema due to elephantiasis. In terms of capillary fluid exchange, what is the mechanism by which his edema developed? (p 297)
PA	THOLOGY
48.	How do neonates with tricuspid atresia remain viable given their severely compromised circulation? (p 298)
49.	What are the four clinical features of tetralogy of Fallot? (p 298)
50.	What must be present for a fetus with D-transposition of great vessels to remain viable? (p 298)
51.	What physical exam findings are associated with coarctation of the aorta? (p 299)
52. 53.	Describe the murmur of patent ductus arteriosus. (p 299)
54.	List the risk factors for primary hypertension. (p 300)
55.	An 80-year-old veteran is told by his physician that he has calcification of medium-sized arteries and that the condition is relatively benign as it does not obstruct blood flow. What disease does he have? (p 301)



	six complications of atherosclerosis. (p 302)
dies	atient presents to the emergency department with tearing chest pain radiating to the back and soon after presentation. What would most likely be seen on x-ray of the chest? What vascular sology would most likely be seen at autopsy? (p 303)
At v	hat point is ischemic heart disease given the term "myocardial infarction"? (p 304)
infa	segment elevation MI on an ECG indicates (subendocardial/transmural) rction of the myocardium, but Non-ST-segment elevation MI indicates pendocardial/transmural) infarction. (p 304)
	eight symptoms of a myocardial infarction. (p 305)
	cribe the time frame for events after a myocardial infarction. (p 305)
Des	cribe the time frame for events after a myocardial infarction. <i>(p 305)</i> Early coagulative necrosis becomes apparent
Des A. B.	
Des A. B.	Early coagulative necrosis becomes apparent Extensive coagulative necrosis. Tissue around infarct shows acute inflammation with
Des A. B.	Early coagulative necrosis becomes apparent Extensive coagulative necrosis. Tissue around infarct shows acute inflammation with trophils



murr episo 25 y	mur at the left odes. His father rears. What is	presents for a school physical. Physical examination reveals a 3/6 systemal border. Upon questioning, he mentions that he has had several fainer, a former soccer player, had similar episodes and died suddenly at the ag this patient's most likely diagnosis? What would a cardiac biopsy specir
		(increased/decreased) cardiac output leads (increased/decreased) activity of renin-angiotensin-aldosterone, which lead (increased/decreased) systemic venous pressure, and ultimately the physical control of the
		(peripheral/pulmonary) edema. (p 309)
	eart failure, _	() () ()
Wha	t physical exar	m findings are associated with cardiac tamponade? (p 310)
	respect to bac	cterial endocarditis, what symptoms and signs are represented by the mnem



_	
E	A 70-year-old former prostitute presents chest pain radiating to the back and worsening short of breath. Her cardiac enzymes are negative and she has no ST changes on Echocardiography shows a ortic regurgitation and a dilated a ortic root. Laboratory tests significant for a positive rapid plasma reagin. What is the most likely cause of her pain and short of breath? (p 312)
١	What symptoms might patients with myocarditis display? (p 313)
١	What clinical findings are associated with Buerger disease? (p 314)
6	
i:	A 7-year-old Japanese child presents with a 1-week history of fever, erythema of the conjurt and tongue, and desquamation of the palms of the hands. What is the most likely diagnosis? Is the preferred treatment? (p 314)
i:	and tongue, and desquamation of the palms of the hands. What is the most likely diagnosis? s the preferred treatment? (p 314)
- \ \	and tongue, and desquamation of the palms of the hands. What is the most likely diagnosis? s the preferred treatment? (p 314)



79.	List nine signs or symptoms of granulomatosis with polyangiitis (Wegener). (p 315)
80.	In eosinophilic granulomatosis with polyangiitis (Churg-Strauss), the patient will test positively for
	(MPO-ANCA/p-ANCA or PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA) in the serum. In granulomatosis
	with polyangiitis (Wegener), the patient will test positively for (MPO-ANCA/p-
	ANCA or PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA). (p 315)
81.	Patients with Churg-Strauss syndrome usually present with which signs and symptoms? (p 315)
82.	A 7-year-old boy with a recent viral upper respiratory tract infection now presents with worsening abdominal pain. Purpura develops on his legs. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 315)
83.	Which cardiac tumor may present with multiple syncopal episodes? (p 316)
PH	IARMACOLOGY
84.	Why are angiotensin-converting enzyme inhibitors especially important for patients with diabetes mellitus? (p 316)
85.	What four agents are first-line therapy for hypertension in pregnancy? (p 316)



86. For each of the following vasoactive substances, fill out the table by identifying which signaling pathway the drug stimulates/inhibits and whether it causes vasoconstriction or vasodilation. (p 317)

Vasoactive substance	G _s /cAMP, G _i /cAMP, cGMP, G _q /IP ₃ , or V-	Stimulates or inhibits the	Vasodilation or vasoconstriction?
	gated Ca ²⁺ channel?	pathway?	
Nicardipine			
Milrinone			
ANP			
Terbutaline			
(β ₂ agonist)			
Nitric Oxide			
Vasopressin			
Acetylcholine			
Sildenafil			
Phenylephrine			
(α ₁ -agonist)			

ankles. Which class of medication was he likely prescribed? (p 318)
List four adverse effects of nitroglycerin. (p 318)
What is the effect of nitrates on contractility? What is the effect of nitrates with β -blockers or contractility? (p 319)
By which mechanism can medications reduce angina? (p 319)
What are the adverse effects of Sacubitril? (p 319)



92.	A 50-year-old man with hypercholesterolemia is deficient in vitamins A, D, E, and K. He also
	complains of gastrointestinal discomfort since starting a lipid-lowering agent. Which lipid-lowering
	agent is the most likely cause? (p 320)
93.	Digoxin inhibits which mechanism of transport in the cell membrane? (p 321)
94.	What are the mechanisms of action of cardiac glycosides? (p 321)
95.	Facial rash, fever, and joint pain develop in a female patient who is taking procainamide for an arrhythmia. Anti-histone antibodies are present in her serum. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 322)
96.	Symptoms of headache and tinnitus related to quinidine use are collectively known as: (p 322)
97.	What are the toxicities of β-blockers? (p 323)
98.	What is the mechanism of action of β-blockers? (p 323)
99.	What three types of testing must be performed periodically for patients who take amiodarone? (p 323)
100.	What is a potentially fatal adverse effect of Ibutilide? (p 323)
101.	What are the adverse effects of calcium channel blockers (class IV)? (p 324)
102.	Which antiarrhythmic is a first-line drug for diagnosing and terminating supraventricular tachycardia (SVT)? (p 324)

Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: CARDIOVASCULAR

103.	Name five toxicities of adenosine. (p 324)
104.	Which ion is infused to treat torsades de pointes and digoxin toxicity? (p 324)

page 16



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

- 1. Superior vena cava (SVC).
- 2. Foramen ovale and fossa ovalis.
- 3. Ductus venosus and ligamentum venosum.
- 4. Ductus arteriosus and ligamentum arteriosum.
- 5. 80%.
- 6. Indomethacin helps close PDA, whereas prostaglandins E₁ and E₂ can keep it open.

ANATOMY

- 7. Right-dominant.
- 8. The left anterior descending artery.
- 9. Anterolateral; posteromedial.
- 10. Hoarseness; dysphagia.

PHYSIOLOGY

- 11. Increase; decrease; increase.
- 12. Increase.
- 13. Ejection Fraction = [(end diastolic volume)- (end systolic volume)]/end diastolic volume, and is most reflective of the myocardial contractility.
- 14. Stroke volume (SV).
- 15. Arterioles.

- 16. Hematocrit.
- 17. Decreased; decreased.
- 18. Increased; increased.
- 19. Increased; increased.
- 20. A = Aortic valve closes; B = Aortic valve opens; C = Mitral valve closes; D = Mitral valve opens.
 - 1 = Isovolumetric contraction; 2 = Systolic ejection; 3 = Isovolumetric relaxation; 4 = Rapid filling.
 - 5 = Reduced filling.
- 21. A = S4—atrial kick, caused by high atrial pressure and associated with ventricular noncompliance (eg, hypertrophy).
 - B = S1—mitral and tricuspid valve closure.
 - C = S2—aortic and pulmonary valve closure.
 - D = S3—in early diastole during rapid ventricular filling phase. Associated with increased filling pressures, and more common in dilated ventricles.
 - E = a wave—atrial contraction.
 - F = c wave—RV contraction (closed tricuspid valve bulging into right atrium).
 - G = x descent—downward displacement of closed tricuspid valve during rapid ventricular ejection phase.
 - H = v wave—increased right atrial pressure due to filling against a closed tricuspid valve.
 - I = y descent—RA emptying into RV.
 - J = P wave—atrial depolarization.
 - K = QRS complex—ventricular depolarization.
 - L = QRS complex—ventricular depolarization.
 - M = QRS complex—ventricular depolarization.
 - N = T wave—ventricular repolarization.
- 22. In a patient with aortic stenosis, the stenotic valve causes increased afterload of the left ventricle.

 Thus, the left ventricular pressure is higher than the pressure after the valve (in the aorta).
- 23. Increased.

- 24. Stays the same. (Because pressures can equalize across the atrial wall, there is no change in splitting during inspiration.)
- 25. A = Aortic area; B = left sternal border; C = pulmonic area; D = tricuspid area; E = mitral area (apex).
- 26. Ischemic heart disease (post-MI), mitral valve prolapse (MVP), or left ventricular (LV) dilatation.
- 27. Bicuspid aortic valve, endocarditis, aortic root dilatation, or rheumatic fever (BEAR).
- 28. Mitral valve regurgitation.
- 29. Aortic stenosis.
- 30. Holosystolic murmur of mitral regurgitation, best heard over the apex of the heart.
- 31. The cardiac muscle action potential has a plateau due to calcium influx and potassium efflux. Cardiac muscle contraction requires calcium influx from ECF to induce Ca²⁺ release from sarcoplasmic reticulum and cardiac myocytes are electrically coupled to each other via gap junctions.
- 32. Phase 0: Na+ influx.

Phase 1: K+ efflux.

Phase 2: Ca2+ influx and K+ efflux.

Phase 3: K+ efflux.

Phase 4: K+ efflux (leak channels); Na+ efflux and K+ influx (Na+/K+/ATPase)

33. Phase 4: Na+ and K+ influx ("funny current").

B = Phase 0; Ca²⁺ influx.

C = Phase 3; K+ efflux.

- 34. Phases 1 and 2.
- 35. ECG characterized by shifting sinusoidal waveforms. It can progress to ventricular fibrillation.
- 36. Atrial fibrillation. Treatment includes rate and rhythm control, anticoagulation, and/or cardioversion.
- 37. Atrial flutter. Treat like atrial fibrillation +/- catheter ablation.



- 38. Mobitz type I (Wenckebach). Type I involves progressive lengthening followed by a dropped beat. In type II, dropped beats are not preceded by progressive lengthening.
- 39. Ventricular fibrillation.
- 40. A pacemaker.
- 41. Lyme disease.
- 42. High PCO₂, low pH of blood, and low PO₂ (< 60 mm Hg). Central chemoreceptors do not directly respond to PO₂.
- 43. This mechanism allows for only well-ventilated areas to remain perfused, optimizing gas exchange.
- 44. Heart failure results in increased capillary pressure, which causes fluid to move out of the capillaries and into the interstitium.
- 45. Liver failure results in decreased plasma proteins, which decreases plasma colloid oncotic pressure, and in turn causes fluid to move out of the capillaries and into the interstitium.
- 46. Nephrotic syndrome results in proteinuria and subsequent hypoalbuminemia, thus decreasing plasma colloid oncotic pressure, which in turn causes fluid to move out of the capillaries and into the interstitium.
- 47. Lymphatic obstruction results in increased interstitial fluid colloid osmotic pressure, which causes fluid to move out of the capillaries and into the interstitium.

PATHOLOGY

- 48. To maintain viability, both an ASD and a VSD are required for babies with tricuspid atresia.
- 49. **P**ulmonary infundibular stenosis, **R**ight ventricular hypertrophy, **O**verriding aorta, and **V**entricular septal defect (VSD). (Remember: **PROV**e).
- 50. A shunt must be present, which allows adequate mixing of blood (eg, VSD, PDA, or patent foramen ovale).
- 51. Notched ribs (on CXR) due to increased collateral circulation, hypertension in the upper extremities, and weak, delayed pulse in the lower extremities.
- 52. Continuous "machine-like" murmur.

- 53. ASD, VSD, and atrioventricular (AV) septal defect.
- 54. Increased age, obesity, diabetes, physical inactivity, excess salt intake, excess alcohol intake, cigarette smoking, and family history.
- 55. Mönckeberg sclerosis (medial calcific sclerosis).
- 56. Infarcts, peripheral vascular disease, thrombus, emboli, aneurysms, and ischemia.
- 57. Mediastinal widening. Longitudinal intraluminal tear forming a false lumen, both of which are indicative of aortic dissection.
- 58. Most often due to rupture of coronary artery atherosclerotic plaque, resulting in acute thrombosis; elevation of cardiac biomarkers (troponins, CK-MB) are diagnostic.
- 59. Transmural infarct; subendocardial infarct.
- 60. Severe retrosternal pain, nausea, vomiting, pain in the left arm and/or jaw, diaphoresis, shortness of breath, and fatigue.
- 61. A = 0.24 hours; B = 1.3 days; C = 3.14 days; D = 2 weeks to several months.
- 62. First 0-24 hours; 3-14 days, 2 weeks to several months after MI.
- 63. Leads V₁ to V₆.
- 64. Hypertrophic obstructive cardiomyopathy; biopsy shows marked ventricular concentric hypertrophy, often septal predominance. Myofibrillar disarray and fibrosis.
- 65. Decreased; increased; increased; peripheral edema.
- 66. Decreased; increased; pulmonary edema.
- 67. Beck triad (hypotension, distended neck veins, distant heart sounds), increased heart rate, and pulsus paradoxus.
- 68. **FROM JANE** = **F**ever, **R**oth spots, **O**sler nodes, **M**urmur, **J**aneway lesions, **A**nemia, **N**ail-bed hemorrhage, and **E**mboli.
- 69. Group A β-hemolytic streptococci.
- 70. **J♥NES** = **J**oint (migratory polyarthritis) **♥** carditis; **N**odules in skin (subcutaneous); **E**rythema marginatum (evanescent rash with ring margin), **S**ydenham chorea.



- 71. Ascending aortic aneurysm due to syphilitic heart disease (tertiary syphilis).
- 72. Myocarditis presentation is highly variable, and can include dyspnea, chest pain, fever, and arrhythmias. Persistent tachycardia out of proportion to fever is characteristic.
- 73. Intermittent claudication, superficial nodular phlebitis, and Raynaud phenomenon. Additionally, autoamputation of digits and gangrene can be seen.
- 74. Kawasaki disease; treat with intravenous immunoglobulin and aspirin.
- 75. Hepatitis B (seropositivity in 30% of patients).
- 76. Innumerable renal microaneurysms and spasms on arteriogram (string of pearls appearance).
- 77. Giant cell (temporal) arteritis.
- 78. Elevated (ESR) erythrocyte sedimentation rate.
- 79. Perforation of the nasal septum, chronic sinusitis, otitis media, mastoiditis, hemoptysis, cough, dyspnea, hematuria, and red cell casts.
- 80. MPO-ANCA/p-ANCA; PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA.
- 81. Asthma, sinusitis, skin nodules or purpura, and peripheral neuropathy (eg, wrist/foot drop).
- 82. Immunoglobulin A vasculitis, also called Henoch-Schönlein purpura.
- 83. Myxoma; syncope can occur with "ball-valve" obstruction in the left atrium.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 84. ACE inhibitors/ARBs are protective against diabetic nephropathy.
- 85. Hydralazine, labetalol, methyldopa, and nifedipine.



86.

Vasoactive	G _s /cAMP, G _i /cAMP,	Stimulates or	Vasodilation or	
substance	cGMP, G _q /IP ₃ , or V-	inhibits the	vasoconstriction?	
	gated Ca ²⁺ channel?	pathway?		
Nicardipine	V-gated Ca ²⁺ channel	Inhibits	Vasodilation	
Milrinone	G _s /cAMP	Stimulates	Vasodilation	
		(disinhibits)		
ANP	cGMP	Stimulates	Vasodilation	
Terbutaline (β ₂	G _s /cAMP	Stimulates	Vasodilation	
agonist)				
Nitric Oxide	cGMP	Stimulates	Vasodilation	
Vasopressin	G _q /IP3	Stimulates	Vasoconstriction	
Acetylcholine	cGMP	Stimulates	Vasodilation	
Sildenafil	cGMP	Stimulates	Vasodilation	
		(disinhibits)		
Phenylephrine	G _q /IP3	Stimulates	Vasoconstriction	
(α ₁ -agonist)				

- 87. Calcium channel blockers.
- 88. Reflex tachycardia, hypotension, flushing, headache, "Monday disease" in industrial exposure.
- 89. Increased effect; little to no effect.
- 90. Reduction of myocardial oxygen consumption by decreasing one or more of the determinants of MVO₂: end-diastolic volume, blood pressure, heart rate, and contractility.
- 91. Hypotension and dizziness can be secondary to over-diuresis. Hyperkalemia, cough.
- 92. Bile acid resins.
- 93. Na+/K+ ATPase.
- 94. They increase intracellular calcium (thereby acting as a positive inotrope) and stimulate the vagus nerve.
- 95. Reversible SLE-like syndrome.



- 96. Cinchonism (which can occur with all quinine derivatives).
- 97. Impotence, exacerbation of COPD and asthma, cardiovascular effects (bradycardia, AV block, and HF), and CNS effects (sedation and sleep alterations). May mask signs of hypoglycemia.
- 98. β-Blockers decrease SA and AV nodal activity by decreasing cAMP and calcium ion currents; they suppress abnormal pacemakers by decreasing the slope of phase 4.
- 99. Pulmonary function (PFTs), liver function (LFTs), and thyroid function tests (TFTs).
- 100. Torsades de pointes.
- 101. Constipation, flushing, edema, and cardiovascular effects (HF, AV block, sinus node depression).
- 102. Adenosine.
- 103. Flushing, hypotension, chest pain, sense of impending doom, and bronchospasm.
- 104. Magnesium.



Gastrointestinal

Questions

	V/		\Box	V				G)	
_	vi	В	R	Y (7
_	₩.	_			_	_	$\overline{}$		

What are the critical weeks of midgut development? (p 358)
Describe the major differences between gastroschisis and omphalocele. (p 358)
A newborn is noted to choke and vomit immediately after first feeding. The mother had
polyhydramnios during pregnancy, and abdominal x-ray shows large amounts of air throughout the
bowel. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 359)
Hypertrophic pyloric stenosis leads to what problem? (p 359)
What is the treatment for hypertrophic pyloric stenosis? (p 359)
The head of the pancreas is derived from the (ventral/dorsal) pancreatic bud,
the body is derived from the (ventral/dorsal) pancreatic bud, and the tail is
derived from the (ventral/dorsal) pancreatic bud. (p 360)

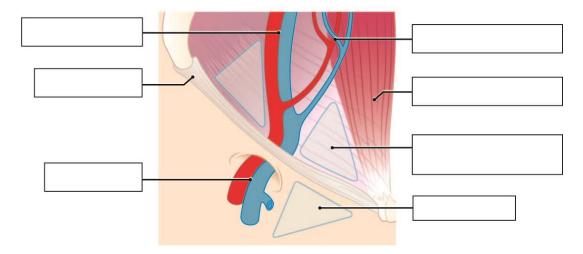


ANATOMY

_	Which GI ligament can be incised to access the lesser sac and which cannot? Why? (p 361)
_ N	Name the four histologic layers of the GI tract, from inside to out. (p 362)
	What histologic feature distinguishes the duodenum from any other part of the GI tract? What he purpose of this feature? (pp 362, 372)
٧	What are the three branches of the celiac trunk? (p 364)
F	Portal hypertension can lead to varices of which three structures? (p 365)
٧	Which type of hemorrhoid is painful? Why? (p 366)
٧	Which zone of the liver is most sensitive to ischemic injury? (p 367)
	What is the order of major structures that pass through the femoral region from lateral to medial (p 368)
	Name the two fascia layers and one muscle layer that surrounds each testicle, and identify whic



16. In the image below, identify the structures of the abdominal wall indicated below. (pp 369-370)



17.	The gastroesophageal junction is displace	hernias,	whereas	it is	
	undisturbed in	_ hernias. <i>(p 370)</i>			

18.	How doe	s the	course	of a	direct	inguinal	hernia	differ	from	that	of ar	indirect	inguinal	hernia?
	(p 370) _													

PHYSIOLOGY

	secretion? (p 371)
20.	What cells are responsible for producing gastric acid? What hormones act on them to cause secretion? (p 372)

absorption? (p 374) _____



What is the composition of bile? (p 374)				
Direct bilirubin is	(conjugated/unconjugated) with glucuronic	acid and		
(soluble/ir	nsoluble) in water. Indirect bilirubin is	(conjugated		
inconjugated) and is	(soluble/insoluble) in water. (p 375)			
How is urobilinogen removed	d from the body? (p 375)			
HOLOGY				
HOLOGI				
	lithiasis? <i>(p 376)</i>			
What are two causes of sialo	lithiasis? (p 376)nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3			
What are two causes of sialo				
What are two causes of sialo				
What are two causes of sialol	nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3	376)		
What are two causes of sialol		376)		
What are two causes of sialol How do the symptoms of ach What is the characteristic ima	nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3	376)		
What are two causes of sialor How do the symptoms of ach What is the characteristic ima What are the symptoms of Pl	nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3	376)		
What are two causes of sialor How do the symptoms of ach What is the characteristic ima What are the symptoms of Pl	nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3 aging finding in a patient with achalasia? (p 376)	376)		
What are two causes of sialor How do the symptoms of ach What is the characteristic ima What are the symptoms of Pl What is a more common type	nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3 aging finding in a patient with achalasia? (p 376) lummer-Vinson syndrome? (p 377) e of esophageal cancer in the United States? Worldwide	976)		
What are two causes of sialor How do the symptoms of ach What is the characteristic ima What are the symptoms of Pl What is a more common type	nalasia differ from those of esophageal obstruction? (p 3 aging finding in a patient with achalasia? (p 376)	976)		

Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: GASTROINTESTII
--

_____. (p 381)

page 5

32.	What are the five major risk factors for gastric cancer? (p 379)
33.	What are four common stomach cancer metastases? (p 379)
34.	The pain of gastric ulcers is (increased/decreased) with meals, whereas the pain of duodenal ulcers is (increased/decreased) with meals. (p 380)
35.	Name the five symptoms common to all malabsorption syndromes. (p 381)
36.	What are three causes of pancreatic insufficiency? What is a major consequence? (p 381)
37.	Celiac disease is characterized by antibodies to,, and, and is associated with a skin condition called



38. Compare and contrast the characteristics of Crohn disease and ulcerative colitis. (p 382)

Characteristic	Crohn Disease	Ulcerative Colitis
Associated with colorectal cancer?		
Gross morphology		
Depth of inflammation		
Distinguishing complications		
Granulomas?		
Location		
Rectal involvement		

An older man presents with subacute onset of left lower quadrant pain. He has a fever. He report a high fat, low fiber diet. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 383)	How is the McBurney point used to	o diagnose appendicitis? (p 383)
a high fat, low fiber diet. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 383)		
(Intussusception/Volvulus) occurs when a portion of the bowel twist around its mesentery; (intussusception/volvulus) occurs when a proximate bowel segment telescopes into a distal segment. (pp 385-386)	·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
around its mesentery; (intussusception/volvulus) occurs when a proximate bowel segment telescopes into a distal segment. (pp 385-386)	What is the difference between a	false diverticulum and a true diverticulum? (p 383)
around its mesentery; (intussusception/volvulus) occurs when a proxim bowel segment telescopes into a distal segment. (pp 385-386)		
bowel segment telescopes into a distal segment. (pp 385-386)	(Intussi	usception/Volvulus) occurs when a portion of the bowel twist
	around its mesentery;	(intussusception/volvulus) occurs when a proxima
What surgical complication is this a common cause of small bowel obstruction? (p 386)	bowel segment telescopes into a	distal segment. (pp 385-386)
	What surgical complication is this	a common cause of small bowel obstruction? (p 386)



(p 387)			
What is the fir	st mutational event typically a	associated	with colorectal cancer? (p 389)
What are the	signs and symptoms of cirrho	osis and po	ortal hypertension? (p 389)
In alcoholic he	epatitis, the AST level is		(greater than/less than) the ALT leve
·		·	greater than/less than) the ALT level. ($ ho$ 3
N/atala tla a trus	e of liver disease with its nota	ible charac	teristic(s) (pp 391-392)
Α. α ₁ -Α	Antitrypsin deficiency		Causes panacinar emphysema
A. α ₁ -A	oholic cirrhosis	2.	Thrombosis or compression of hepatic v
A. α ₁ -A B. Alco	oholic cirrhosis oholic hepatitis	2. 3.	Thrombosis or compression of hepatic v Fatty changes in macrovesicles; revers
A. α ₁ -A B. Alco	oholic cirrhosis oholic hepatitis Id-Chiari syndrome	2. 3. 4.	Thrombosis or compression of hepatic values are compression of hepatic values are compression of hepatic values.



50. Compare and contrast the characteristics of the hereditary hyperbilirubinemias. (p 394)

Characteristic	Crigler-Najjar Syndrome	Dubin-Johnson Syndrome	Gilbert Syndrome
Impairment			
Course of disease			
Symptoms			

What causes the classic triad of: cirrhosis	diabetes mellitus, and "br	onze diabetes"? <i>(p</i> 395
List three extrahepatic causes of biliary o	struction. (p 395)	
List two intrahepatic causes of biliary obs	uction. (p 395)	
Match the term with its definition. (pp 396	397)	
A. Ascending cholangitis	Presence of g	gallstones
B. Cholecystitis	2. Infection of bi	liary tree
		of the gallbladder



PHARMACOLOGY

List the most common histamine-2 blockers for the GI tract. Which histamine receptor do they
affect? (p 399)
What are the proton pump inhibitors? Why are they such effective drugs? (p 399)
How is misoprostol most commonly used as a GI agent? (p 399)
What is the most dangerous adverse effect of all antacids? (p 399)
What powerful medicine is used to control vomiting and nausea after surgery? What receptor does it target? (p 400)
What drug can be used to treat gastroparesis? What is a worrisome adverse effect? (p 400)
What enzymes does orlistat inhibit? What are the most common side effects? (p 400)



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

- Week 6: herniation of midgut through umbilical ring
 Week 10: returns to abdominal cavity and rotates around SMA, 270 degrees counterclockwise.
- 2. Gastroschisis: Caused by failure of lateral fold closure; extrusion of abdominal contents through abdominal folds, typically right of umbilicus; abdominal contents NOT covered in peritoneum or amnion; is not associated with chromosome abnormalities; prognosis is favorable. Omphalocele: Caused by failure of lateral walls to migrate at umbilical ring, leading to persistent midline herniation of abdominal contents into umbilical cord; abdominal contents ARE surrounded by peritoneum; associated with congenital anomalies (eg, trisomies 13 and 18, Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome) and other structural abnormalities.
- 3. Esophageal atresia with distal tracheoesophageal fistula.
- 4. Gastric outlet obstruction. (A classic sign is nonbilious projectile vomiting.)
- 5. Surgical incision of the pyloric muscles (pyloromyotomy).
- 6. Ventral AND dorsal (ventral = uncinate process); dorsal; dorsal.

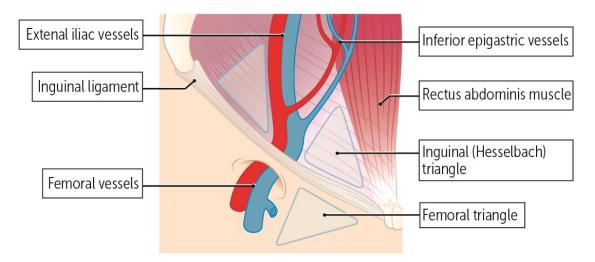
ANATOMY

- 7. The gastrohepatic ligament may be cut during surgery to access the lesser sac because there is a thin minimally vascular portion that does not require violating the gastric arteries. The hepatoduodenal ligament may NOT be incised, as the portal triad runs longitudinally through this ligament.
- 8. **M**ucosa, **s**ubmucosa, **m**uscularis externa, and **s**erosa (when intraperitoneal), adventitia (when retroperitoneal). Remember: inside to outside–MSMS.
- 9. Brunner glands; these glands secrete bicarbonate solution to neutralize acidic chyme that leaves the stomach before it can reach the rest of the intestines.
- 10. Left gastric artery, splenic artery, and common hepatic artery.



- 11. Esophageal varices, Caput medusae (umbilicus), and anorectal varices.
- 12. External hemorrhoids are painful because they receive somatic innervation.
- 13. Zone III (centrilobular zone).
- 14. Femoral nerve, femoral artery, femoral vein, lymphatics (femoral canal). Remember: You go from lateral to medial to find your **NAVeL Nerve-Artery-Vein-Lymphatics**.
- 15. From deep to superficial, the testicle is surrounded by the internal spermatic fascia (from the transversalis fascia), the cremasteric muscle (from the internal oblique muscle), and the external spermatic fascia (from the external oblique aponeurosis).

16.



- 17. Sliding hiatal hernias; paraoesophageal hiatal hernias.
- 18. A direct inguinal hernia protrudes through the inguinal (Hesselbach) triangle (medial to inferior epigastric vessels), whereas an indirect inguinal hernia goes through the internal inguinal ring, external inguinal ring, and into the groin (lateral to inferior epigastric vessels).

PHYSIOLOGY

- 19. CCK is released by the I cells in the duodenum and jejunum. It acts on the neural muscarinic pathways to cause pancreatic secretion and relaxation of the sphincter of Oddi. It also results in increased gallbladder contraction and decreased gastric emptying.
- 20. Parietal cells. Histamine, acetylcholine and gastrin contribute to acid secretion.



- 21. Iron is absorbed in the duodenum, vitamin B₁₂ is absorbed in the ileum; and folate is absorbed in the small bowel. Vitamin B₁₂ absorption requires a cofactor (intrinsic factor), whereas iron and folate absorption do not.
- 22. Peyer patches contain B cells that differentiate into IgA-secreting plasma cells, which combat intraluminal antigens.
- 23. Bile salts, phospholipids, cholesterol, bilirubin, water, and ions.
- 24. Conjugated; soluble; unconjugated; insoluble.
- 25. About 80% is excreted as stercobilin in the feces; of the other 20%, about 10% is excreted in the urine as urobilin and about 90% returns to the liver via enterohepatic circulation.

PATHOLOGY

- 26. Dehydration or trauma.
- 27. Esophageal obstruction causes dysphagia with solids only, whereas achalasia causes dysphagia with both solids and liquids.
- 28. A "bird's beak," or dilated esophagus with an area of distal stenosis.
- 29. Dysphagia, iron deficiency anemia, and esophageal webs; may be associated with glossitis.
- 30. More common in America: adenocarcinoma; worldwide: squamous cell carcinoma. Chronic GERD is common in the U.S. and can result in Barrett esophagus, which in turn can lead to adenocarcinoma.
- 31. Acute: daily NSAID use; chronic: *Helicobacter (H) pylori* infection.
- 32. *H pylori* infection, diet high in smoked foods (nitrosamines), tobacco smoking, achlorhydria, and chronic gastritis.
- 33. Virchow node (involvement of left supraclavicular node), Krukenberg tumor (bilateral metastases to ovaries), Sister Mary Joseph nodule (subcutaneous periumbilical metastasis), and Blumer shelf (metastasis to pouch of Douglas).
- 34. Increased; decreased.
- 35. Diarrhea, steatorrhea, weight loss, weakness, and vitamin and mineral deficiencies.



- 36. Cystic fibrosis, obstructing cancer, and chronic pancreatitis. A major consequence is malabsorption of fat and the fat-soluble vitamins (A, D, E, and K) as well as B₁₂, leading to deficiency of these vitamins.
- 37. Anti-endomysial, anti-deamidated gliadin peptide antibodies; IgA anti-tissue transglutaminase; dermatitis herpetiformis.

38.

Characteristic	Crohn Disease	Ulcerative Colitis
Associated with colorectal cancer?	Yes	Yes
Gross morphology	cobblestone mucosa, creeping fat, bowel wall thickening, linear ulcers, fissures	Friable mucosa with superficial and/or deep ulcerations. Loss of haustra
Depth of inflammation	Transmural	Mucosal and submucosal only
Distinguishing complications	Fistulas, phlegmon/abscess, strictures, perianal disease	Fulminant colitis, toxic megacolon, perforation
Granulomas?	Yes	No
Location	Any part of GI tract, typically terminal ileum, then colon	Colon
Rectal involvement	Usually rectal sparing	Always involves rectum

- 39. McBurney point is one-third the distance from the right anterior superior iliac spine to the umbilicus; pain localized to McBurney point (RLQ) is pathognomonic for appendicitis.
- 40. This is a typical presentation of diverticulosis, which can present with painless hematochezia.
- 41. In a false diverticulum, only the mucosa and submucosa outpouch; in a true diverticulum, all three gut wall layers outpouch.
- 42. Volvulus; intussusception.
- 43. Adhesions; this is the most common cause of small bowel obstruction.
- 44. Familial adenomatous polyposis; Gardner syndrome; Turcot syndrome.
- 45. Loss of APC gene, which is associated with decreased intracellular adhesion and greater proliferation.



- 46. Portal hypertension can cause hematemesis (esophageal varices), melena (gastric varices), caput medusae, ascites, and hemorrhoids (anorectal varices). Cirrhosis can cause coma, scleral icterus, fetor hepaticus, spider angiomas, gynecomastia, jaundice, testicular atrophy, asterixis, bleeding tendency, anemia, and peripheral edema.
- 47. Greater than; less than.
- 48. A-1, B-5, C-4, D-2, E-3, F-6.
- 49. Biliary atresia

50.

Characteristic	Crigler-Najjar Syndrome, type I	Dubin-Johnson Syndrome	Gilbert Syndrome
Impairment	↑ unconjugated bilirubin	Conjugated hyperbilirubinemia	Bilirubin uptake
Course of disease	Symptomatic; cure is liver transplant	Benign	Benign
Symptoms	Jaundice, kernicterus	Jaundice, black liver	Asymptomatic or mild jaundice

- 51. Copper; serum ceruloplasmin. Treatment is chelation with penicillamine or trientine, oral zinc. Liver transplant in acute liver failure related to Wilson disease.
- 52. Hemochromatosis. Iron deposits in the liver can cause cirrhosis, iron in the pancreas can lead to DM, and deposition of hemosiderin in the skin will lead to the hyperpigmentation.
- 53. Gallstones, biliary strictures, and pancreatic carcinoma.
- 54. Primary biliary cholangitis and primary sclerosing cholangitis.
- 55. A-2, B-3, C-1.
- 56. Serum amylase or lipase.
- 57. Alcohol abuse and genetic predisposition.

PHARMACOLOGY

58. Cimetidine, ranitidine, famotidine, nizatidine. These are H₂ receptor blockers.



- 59. Omeprazole, lansoprazole, esomeprazole, pantoprazole, and dexlansoprazole. PPIs are very effective because they irreversibly inhibit H+/K+ ATPase in stomach parietal cells, instead of blocking just one of several stimulatory receptors.
- 60. Preventing NSAID-induced peptic ulcers.
- 61. Hypokalemia.
- 62. Ondansetron; 5-HT₃ antagonist.
- 63. Metoclopramide; parkinsonian effects (because it is a D₂ receptor antagonist).
- 64. Orlistat inhibits gastric and pancreatic lipase, which results in decreased absorption of dietary fats. Common side effects are: abdominal pain, flatulence, bowel urgency/frequent bowel movements, steatorrhea, and decreased absorption of fat-soluble vitamins.



Endocrine

Questions

EMBRYOLOGY

1.	Which structure connects the thyroid gland with the tongue in early embryos? (p 326)
2.	How can you differentiate a thyroglossal duct cyst from a pharyngeal cleft cyst? (p 326)
ΑN	IATOMY
3.	What are the two divisions of the pituitary gland? List the hormones secreted by each division (p 327)
4.	Where are the nuclei that produce the hormones released by the posterior pituitary gland? (p 327)
5.	What are the three major zones of the adrenal cortex? Name the hormone secreted by each zone. (p 327)



PHYSIOLOGY

6.	Which two molecules control the secretion of prolactin? Which hormone does prolactin control the secretion of? (p 328)
7.	What is the main function of antidiuretic hormone (vasopressin)? What two receptors does it work on? (p 329)
8.	How do T ₃ and T ₄ control the body's metabolic rate? <i>(p 331)</i>
9.	What is the difference between thyroxine-binding globulin and thyroglobulin? (p 331)
10.	Where does the inactive form of vitamin D come from? Where do the two hydroxylation steps required to activate vitamin D occur? (p 332)
11.	PTH (increases/decreases) serum calcium levels and (increases/decreases) serum phosphate levels. Vitamin D (increases/decreases) serum calcium level and (increases/decreases) serum phosphate levels. (p 332)
12.	Which two tissue types have their glucose transport primarily controlled by insulin? By which specific glucose transporter? (p 334)
13.	What test will allow you to distinguish between high endogenous and high exogenous insulin?



14.		n the blanks and choose the correct and in. <i>(p 334)</i>	nswers to complete th	e mechanism by whic	ch β cells secrete
	I. III. IV. V.	Glucose enters the β cell via Glucose is metabolized, raising intr ATP-sensitive channe (depolarization/hyperpolarization) of Voltage-gated chan enters the cell, and bloodstream.	acellular (ope ls (ope of the β cell membrane onels (o	n/close), causing e. pen/close).	
15.		each of the congenital adrenal hype hormone levels are increased or dec	•	indicate whether blo	od pressure and
		Disease	Blood Pressure	Sex Hormones	
		11β-hydroxylase deficiency			
		17α-hydroxylase deficiency			
		21-hydroxylase deficiency			
16.		at enzyme catalyzes the conversion version of testosterone to DHT? <i>(p 33</i>)			-
17.		scribe the regulation of cortisol secre trophic hormones. (p 336)			tions, cell types,
18.	Incre	eased levels of sex hormone-bindin	g globulins	(increases	/decreases) free
		osterone levels in men and	(increases/	decreases) free testo	sterone levels in
	wom	nen. (p 337)			

PATHOLOGY

What are the causes of SIADH? (p 338) What are the differences between DI and SIADH? (p 338) Compare and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using below. (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	re the differences between DI and SIADH? (p 338) re and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using the contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using the contract the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using the contract the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism. Sign/Symptom
Compare and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using below. (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	re and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using the of (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Compare and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using below. (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	re and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using the of (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Compare and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using below. (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	re and contrast the characteristics of hypothyroidism and hyperthyroidism, using the of (p 340) Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Sign/Symptom Hypothyroidism Hyperthyroidism Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Activity level Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
	Fron T. and T.
	FIEE 13 and 14
Hair texture	
Reflexes	Hair texture
	Reflexes
	Reflexes
Skin changes	Reflexes Skin changes
Skin changes Cholesterol	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol
Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
	Fron T. and T.
	Troo T and T
	FIRE 12 200 14
Hair texture	
	Llair taxtura
	Hair texture
Reflexes	
I/eliexe2	
	Reflexes
Skin changes	Reflexes Skin changes
Skin changes	Reflexes Skin changes
Skin changes Cholesterol	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol
Skin changes Cholesterol	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol
Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature
Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature TSH level	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature TSH level
Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature	Reflexes Skin changes Cholesterol Temperature TSH level
	Reflexes
	riee 13 anu 14
	FIGH 16 300 14
	Fron T and T
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Bowel movements Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Cardiovascular changes Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Cardiovascular changes Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Edema Free T ₃ and T ₄	Edema
Free T ₃ and T ₄	
	Troo T and T
	FIEE 13 and 14
I lois touture	
Hair texture	
	Hair texture
	Hair texture
	Hair texture
Hair texture	Llair taxtura
Hair texture	
Hair toyture	
Hoir toyture	
Hoir toyture	
Hair texture	Llair tarriura
nair texture	Hoir toyture
Hair texture	Llair taxtura
Hair texture	
nair texture	Hoir toyture
	Hair texture
	Hair texture
	Hair texture



25.	List two diseases characterized primarily by hyperthyroidism. (p 342)
26.	Name four types of thyroid cancer. Which is most common? (p 343)
27.	What is the Chvostek sign? (p 344)

28. Fill in the missing lab values for hypocalcemia in the chart below. (p 344)

Disorder	Ca ²⁺	PO ₄ ³⁻	PTH
Vitamin D deficiency		\	
Hypoparathyroidism			\downarrow
2° hyperparathyroidism (CKD)	\downarrow		
Pseudohypoparathyroidism		↑	
Hyperphosphatemia			↑

29.	Primary hyperparathyroidism is characterized by (increased/decreased) calcium
	levels and (increased/decreased) alkaline phosphatase, whereas secondary
	hyperparathyroidism is characterized by (increase/decreased) calcium levels
	and (increased/decreased) alkaline phosphatase. (p 345)
30.	What does the mnemonic "stones, thrones, bones, groans, and psychiatric overtones" stand for? (p 345)
31.	What are the acute manifestations of diabetes mellitus types 1 and 2? (p 346)
32.	What are the chronic manifestations of poorly controlled diabetes? (p 346)



33. Compare and contrast the characteristics of type 1 and type 2 diabetes, using the chart below. (p 347)

	Type 1	Type 2
Associated with obesity		
Genetic predisposition		
Glucose intolerance		
Ketoacidosis		
Need for insulin		
Primary defect		
Sensitivity to insulin		
Typical age of onset		

How can patients with diabetic ketoacidosis be recognized by their breath? (p 347)
What is the most common cause of Cushing syndrome? (p 348)
For a patient who is not taking steroids, what are other potential causes of Cushing syndrome (p 348)
What are the common clinical manifestations of Cushing syndrome? (p 348)
How is Cushing syndrome diagnosed? (p 348)
Is hyperkalemia seen in primary or secondary adrenal insufficiency? (p 349)
What are the three common causes of Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome? (p 349)

С		
ᆮ	Х	

What are the	e signs and symptoms of p	oheochromoc	/toma? <i>(p</i> 3	50)	
n the chart t	pelow, check the compone	ents involved i	n the multip	le endocrine	e neoplasias. (p
		MEN 1	MEN 2A	MEN 2B	
	Pancreas				
	Parathyroid				7
	Pituitary				
	Pheochromocytoma				
Which tumo	or is composed of pancrea		d how does	it present?	(p 351)
RMAC	OLOGY ree varieties of rapid acting g insulin? (p 352)	tic α cells, and	t is the main	use of rapid	d acting insulin o



48.	Which drugs are used to treat hyperthyroidism? (p 354)
49.	Which drugs are used to treat hypothyroidism? (p 354)

50. Which drug is used to treat hyperphosphatemia? (p 355)



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

- Thyroglossal duct, which normally disappears, but may persist as cysts or pyramidal lobe of the thyroid.
- A thyroglossal duct cyst will move with swallowing or protrusion of the tongue whereas a pharyngeal cleft cyst will not.

ANATOMY

- 3. The posterior pituitary stores and secretes ADH (vasopressin) and oxytocin. The anterior pituitary secretes FSH, LH, ACTH, TSH, prolactin, GH, and β-endorphin. Melanotropin (MSH) is secreted from the intermediate lobe of the pituitary.
- 4. The supraoptic and paraventricular nuclei synthesize ADH and oxytocin, respectively. They are located in the hypothalamus and transported to posterior pituitary via neurophysins.
- 5. Zona Glomerulosa produces aldosterone, Zona Fasciculata produces cortisol, and Zona Reticularis produces DHEA.

PHYSIOLOGY

- 6. Dopamine inhibits prolactin release; TRH may increase prolactin secretion. Prolactin inhibits GnRH, thus delaying postpartum ovulation.
- ADH's primary function is serum osmolality regulation. It acts at V₂-receptors to increase aquaporin
 channel insertion in principal cells of renal collecting duct and V₁-receptors on vessels for blood
 pressure regulation.
- 8. By increasing Na⁺/K⁺-ATPase activity, which increases oxygen consumption, respiratory rate, and body temperature.
- 9. Thyroid-binding globulin is a transport protein that binds T4 and T3 in the bloodstream (because they're lipophilic). Thyroglobulin is a large precursor molecule synthesized by thyroid follicles that is used to generate multiple T4 and T3 molecules.



- 10. Inactive Vitamin D is absorbed from the diet or is synthesized in the skin when exposed to sunlight.

 Activation of Vitamin D requires hydroxylation in the liver, then the kidney.
- 11. Increases; decreases; increases; increases.
- 12. Striated (skeletal) muscle and adipose tissue; by the GLUT4 transporter.
- 13. C-peptide is absent if the source of insulin is exogenous and present in high levels if the patient has an insulinoma or in sulfonylurea use.

- I. Glucose enters the β cell via **GLUT-2** transporter.
- II. Glucose is metabolized, raising intracellular ATP.
- III. ATP-sensitive **potassium** channels **close**, causing **depolarization** of the β cell membrane.
- IV. Voltage-gated calcium channels open.
- V. Calcium enters the cell, and stimulates exocytosis of insulin granules into the bloodstream.

15.

Disease	Blood Pressure	Sex Hormones
11β-hydroxylase deficiency	1	↑
17α-hydroxylase deficiency	1	↓
21-hydroxylase deficiency	\	↑

- 16. Aromatase; 5α-reductase.
- 17. CRH (hypothalamus) stimulates release of ACTH in anterior pituitary, which prompts cortisol production in the zona fasciculata in the adrenal cortex.
- 18. Decreases; decreases.



PATHOLOGY

- 19. Water deprivation test: No water for 2-3 hours followed by hourly measurements of urine volume and osmolality as well as plasma NA+ concentration and osmolality. ADH analog (desmopressin) is administered if serum osmolality > 295–300 mOsm/kg, plasma Na+ ≥ 145 mEq/L, or urine osmolality does not rise despite a rising plasma osmolality. Response to desmopressin can distinguish between central and nephrogenic DI.
- 20. Ectopic ADH (eg, small cell lung cancer), CNS disorder/head trauma, pulmonary disease, and drugs eg, SSRIs, carbamazepine, cyclophosphamide.
- 21. DI denotes lack of ADH; SIADH denotes too much ADH. DI is characterized by intense thirst and polyuria, with high serum osmolarity and poorly concentrated urine. SI ADH is characterized by excessive water retention, with high urine osmolarity and low serum osmolarity.

22.

Sign/Symptom	Hypothyroidism	Hyperthyroidism	
Activity level	Hypoactivity	Hyperactivity	
Bowel movements	Constipation	Diarrhea	
Cardiovascular changes	Bradycardia; dyspnea on exertion	Tachycardia, chest pain, palpitations, dyspnea, arrhythmias, systolic HTN	
Edema	Myxedema, periorbital edema	Pretibial myxedema	
Free T ₃ and T ₄	\downarrow	\uparrow	
Hair texture	Coarse, brittle	Fine	
Reflexes	\downarrow	↑	
Skin changes	Dry, cool skin	Warm, most skin	
Cholesterol	Hypercholesterolemia	↓ LDL, HDL, and total cholesterol	
Temperature	Cold intolerance	Heat intolerance	
TSH level	↑ (if primary) ↓ (if primary)		
Weight	Weight gain (low appetite)	Weight loss (high appetite)	

23. Hashimoto thyroiditis, postpartum thyroiditis, congenital hypothyroidism (cretinism), subacute granulomatous thyroiditis (de Quervain), and Riedel thyroiditis.



- 24. de Quervain (subacute) thyroiditis is a self-limited type of hypothyroidism that often follows a flu-like illness (eg, viral infection). In Riedel thyroiditis, the thyroid is replaced by fibrous tissue and inflammatory infiltrate.
- 25. Graves disease, toxic multinodular goiter, thyroid storm (uncommon but serious complication), and Jod-Basedow phenomenon (iodine-induced hyperthyroidism).
- 26. Papillary carcinoma (most common); follicular, medullary, and undifferentiated/anaplastic carcinomas.
- 27. In hypoparathyroid patients, tapping of the facial nerve causes the facial muscles to contract.

Disorder	Ca ²⁺	PO ₄ ³⁻	PTH
Vitamin D deficiency	↓	\	↑
Hypoparathyroidism	↓	1	↓
2° hyperparathyroidism (CKD)	\downarrow	↑	↑
Pseudohypoparathyroidism	\downarrow	↑	↑
Hyperphosphatemia	\downarrow	1	↑

- 29. Increased; increased; decreased; increased.
- 30. Renal calcium **stones**, polyuria (**thrones**), osteitis fibrosa cystica of **bones**, neuropsychiatric disturbances ("**psychiatric overtones**"), and abdominal complaints ("**groans**" due to constipation).
- 31. Polydipsia, polyuria, polyphagia, weight loss, DKA (type 1), and hyperosmolar hyperglycemic state (type 2).
- 32. Small vessel disease, retinopathy, glaucoma, cataracts, nephropathy, nodular glomerulosclerosis, progressive proteinuria, arteriosclerosis, hypertension, chronic kidney disease, large vessel atherosclerosis, CAD, peripheral vascular occlusive disease, osmotic damage, neuropathy, and gangrene.



	Type 1	Type 2	
Associated with obesity	No	Yes	
Genetic predisposition	Weak (50% concordance in identical twins)	Strong (90% concordance in identical twins), polygenic	
Glucose intolerance	Severe	Mild to moderate	
Ketoacidosis	Common	Rare	
Need for insulin	Always	Sometimes	
Primary defect	Autoimmune T-cell mediated destruction of β cells	Increased resistance to insulin, progressive pancreatic β-cell failure	
Sensitivity to insulin	High	Low	
Typical age of onset	< 30 years	> 40 years	

- 34. Increased ketogenesis results in accumulation of acetone and other ketones; when exhaled, acetone gives breath a fruity odor.
- 35. Exogenous corticosteroids.
- 36. ACTH-secreting pituitary adenoma (Cushing disease); paraneoplastic ACTH secretion (eg, small cell lung cancer, bronchial carcinoids); bilateral adrenal hyperplasia. Cushing disease is responsible for the majority of endogenous cases of Cushing syndrome.
- 37. Weight gain, truncal obesity, moon facies, buffalo hump, skin changes (eg, thinning, striae), hirsutism, hypertension, hyperglycemia, osteoporosis, amenorrhea, and immunosuppression.
- 38. Screening tests include: ↑ free cortisol on 24-hr urinalysis, ↑ late night salivary cortisol, and no suppression with overnight low-dose dexamethasone test.
- 39. Primary adrenal insufficiency.
- 40. Adrenal hemorrhage associated with septicemia (usually due to *N meningitidis*), DIC, and endotoxic shock.
- 26. Recurrent diarrhea, wheezing, right-sided valvular heart disease, and niacin deficiency.
- 41. 10% are malignant, 10% are bilateral, 10% are extra-adrenal (eg, bladder wall, organ of Zuckerkandl), 10% calcify, and 10% occur in kids. Chromaffin cells are the cells of origin for pheochromocytoma.



42. Elevated blood Pressure, Pain (headache), Perspiration, Palpitations (tachycardia), and Pallor. These "5 P's" are episodic hyperadrenergic symptoms.

43.

	MEN 1	MEN 2A	MEN 2B
Pancreas	√		
Parathyroid	√	$\sqrt{}$	
Pituitary	√		
Pheochromocytoma		$\sqrt{}$	\checkmark

44. Glucagonoma, which presents with six **D**'s: **D**ermatitis (necrolytic migratory erythema), **D**iabetes (hyperglycemia), **D**VT, **D**eclining weight, **D**epression, and **D**iarrhea.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 45. Lispro, aspart, and glulisine (no LAG). Unlike long acting insulin, which is used to maintain a normal basal insulin level, rapid acting insulin is taken with meals to address elevated postprandial glucose.
- 46. Insulin and sulfonylureas can cause hypoglycemia if taken in excess.
- 47. Lactic acidosis, especially in patients with renal insufficiency.
- 48. Thionamides: propylthiouracil and methimazole.
- 49. Levothyroxine and liothyronine.
- 50. Sevelamer.



Hematology and Oncology

Questions

El	۸/		D.	V			V
	W	В	ĸ	Y		•	Y

Why are Rh-negative mothers given anti-D IgG? (p 405)				
ATOMY				
What conditions can cause hyper-segmentation of neutrophils? (p 406)				
Define the following terms. (p 407)				
A. Anisocytosis				
B. Poikilocytosis				
C. Reticulocyte				
What do the dense granules of platelets contain? (p 407)				
What do the α-granules of platelets contain? (p 407)				
CD14 is a cell surface marker for which cell type? (p 407)				
What seven conditions can cause eosinophilia? (p 408)				



Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: HEMATOLOGY & ONCOLOGY



8.	What do basophilic granules contain? Which molecules are synthesized and released by basophils? (p 408)
9.	B cells originate from stem cells in the (bone marrow/thymus) and mature in the (bone marrow/thymus). T cells originate from stem cells in the (bone marrow/thymus) and mature in the (bone marrow/thymus). (p 409)
10.	What type of cell has an eccentric nucleus, abundant RER, and a clock-face chromatin distribution? (p 409)
11.	Which lymphocytes are larger than B and T cells and can distinguish between healthy and infected cells by identifying cell surface proteins? (p 409)
PH	YSIOLOGY
12.	Describe the four steps of platelet plug formation (primary hemostasis). (p 411)

Ex

13. In the chart below, indicate the pathway(s) for each coagulation factor. (p 412)

Factor	Extrinsic Pathway	Intrinsic Pathway	Combined (Common) Pathway
I			
II			
V			
VII			
VIII			
IX			
X			
XI			
XII			

14.	Which factors are vitamin K dependent? How does warfarin inhibit the activation of these factors?
	(p 413)

PATHOLOGY

15. Identify each cell type and its associated pathology. (pp 414-416)

A.	В.	C	D.	E. ()	F.
A			D.		
В			E.		
C			F.		

F	1 V
	^

page 4	Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: HEMATOLOGY & ONCOLOGY
16.	What does reticulocyte index (RI) measure? What do high RI and low RI each indicate? (p 417)
	In α-thalassemia, what is the condition called when all four α-globin genes are deleted? When three are deleted? When two are deleted? When one is deleted? (p 418)

18. Indicate whether the iron studies in the chart are elevated, decreased, or normal. (p 419)

Lab Value	Chronic Disease	Iron Deficiency	Pregnancy/ OCP use	Hemochromatosis
Ferritin				
Serum iron				
Transferrin or TIBC				
% Transferrin saturation				

19.	What clinical manifestations do folate deficiency and vitamin B ₁₂ deficiency have in common? What
	sets them apart? (p 420)
20.	What are four causes of aplastic anemia? (p 421)



Match the intrinsic hemolytic normocytic anemia	with	its characteristic. (p 422)
A. G6PD deficiency	1.	GLU → LYS mutation
B. HbC disease	2.	HbS point (GLU → VAL) mutation
C. Hereditary spherocytosis	3.	Heinz bodies and bite cells
D. Paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria	4.	Associated with aplastic anemia & acute leukemias
E. Pyruvate kinase deficiency	5.	Increased fragility in osmotic fragility test
F. Sickle cell anemia	6.	Rigid RBCs
Which autoimmune hemolytic anemias are warm		· ,
In lead poisoning what enzymes are affected and		·
What are the "5 P's" of acute intermittent porphyr		p 425)



25. Indicate whether the lab findings for the coagulation or platelet disorders in the chart are elevated, decreased, or normal. *(pp 426-427)*

Disorder	Platelet Count	Bleeding Time	PT	PTT
Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation (DIC)				
Glanzmann thrombasthenia				
Hemophilia A, B, or C				
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP)				
Vitamin K deficiency				
von Willebrand disease				

Which symptoms of Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura overlap? What are the differentiating symptoms? How is eac	
each typically affect? (p 427)	• .
Which type of Hodgkin lymphoma is most common? (p 429) _	
What type of cell is shown by the arrow in the image?	
In what condition is this cell seen? (p 429)	Sal Palo
	The state of the s

- COD (1)

_ 1
Fx

29.	What are the clinical manifestations of multiple myeloma? (p 431)
30.	What will serum protein electrophoresis reveal in a patient with multiple myeloma? What will be seen in the urine? (p 431)
31.	What are the four major groups of leukemia? Which type is at risk for DIC upon initiation of treatment and why? (pp 432-433)

32. Indicate whether the lab findings in the chart are elevated, decreased, or normal. (p 433)

Chronic Myeloproliferative Disorder	Platelets	RBCs	WBCs
CML			
Essential thrombocythemia			
Myelofibrosis			
Polycythemia vera			

Match the disease with the genetic translocation	most closely associated with it	t. <i>(p 434</i>
A. Acute myelogenous leukemia	1. t(8;14)	
B. Burkitt lymphoma	2. t(9;22)	
C. Chronic myelogenous leukemia	3. t(11;14)	
D. Follicular lymphoma	4. t(14;18)	
E. Mantle cell lymphoma	5. t(15;17)	



PHARMACOLOGY

	narrow elements. What is the likely diagnosis? <i>(p 435)</i>
What is the mechanism of action of he	eparin? How is overdose treated? (p 436)
What is the mechanism of action of w	arfarin? How is overdose treated? (p 436)
Match each drug with its target. <i>(pp 4</i> 3	37-438, 440-443)
A. Abciximab	1. ADP (P2Y ₁₂) receptor
B. Clopidogrel	2. CD20, found on B-cell neoplasms
C. Etoposide	3. tyrosine kinase inhibitor of bcr-abl
D. 5-Fluorouracil	4. Estrogen receptor
E. Imatinib	5. Glycoprotein receptor IIb/IIIa
F. Rituximab	6. HER-2 (<i>c-erbB</i> 2)
G. Tamoxifen	7. Plasminogen
H. TNK-tPA	8. Thymidylate synthase
I. Trastuzumab	9. Topoisomerase II
J. Vincristine	10. β-tubulin

page 9



38.	Match the patient with the drug he or she is most likely taking. (pp 43	9-44	1)
	A. Patient with previous bone marrow transplantation has	1.	Bleomycin
	PFTs consistent with restrictive lung disease	2.	Busulfan
	B. Patient with colon cancer has myelosuppression	3.	Cyclophosphamide
	not reversible with leucovorin	4.	Doxorubicin
	C. Patient with leukemia has myelosuppression,	5.	5-Fluorouracil
	reversible with leucovorin	6.	Methotrexate
	D. Patient with non-Hodgkin lymphoma has hemorrhagic		
	cystitis		
	E. Patient with solid tumor has dilated cardiomyopathy		
	F. Patient with testicular cancer has PFTs consistent with rest	rictiv	e lung disease



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

1. To prevent anti-D IgG formation, which can cause hemolytic disease of the newborn (erythroblastosis fetalis) in a subsequent fetus.

ANATOMY

- 2. Vitamin B₁₂ and folate deficiency.
- 3. A. Anisocytosis: Cells vary in size.
 - B. Poikilocytosis: Cells vary in shape.
 - C. Reticulocyte: Immature RBCs; reflects erythroid proliferation.
- 4. Calcium, ADP, serotonin, and histamine. Remember CASH.
- 5. von Willebrand factor (vWF), fibrinogen, fibronectin, and platelet factor 4.
- 6. Macrophages.
- 7. Parasites, asthma, Churg-Strauss syndrome, chronic adrenal insufficiency, myeloproliferative disorders, allergic processes, and neoplasia (eg, Hodgkin lymphoma). Remember PACCMAN.
- 8. Basophilic granules contain histamine and heparin. They synthesize and release leukotrienes.
- 9. Bone marrow; bone marrow; bone marrow; thymus.
- 10. Plasma cell.
- 11. Natural killer cells.

PHYSIOLOGY

- 12. **1. Injury:** Endothelial damage occurs.
 - 2. Exposure: vWF binds to exposed collagen.
 - **3. Adhesion**: Platelets bind vWF via the Gplb receptor at the site of injury and release ADP, Ca²⁺, and TXA₂. ADP helps platelets adhere to endothelium.
 - **4A. Activation**: ADP binding to P2Y₁₂ receptor induces GpIIb/IIIa expression at platelet surface.
 - 4B. Aggregation: Fibrinogen binds Gpllb/Illa receptors and links platelets.

13.

Factor	Extrinsic Pathway	Intrinsic Pathway	Combined (Common) Pathway
I			V
II			V
V			V
VII	V		
VIII		V	
IX		V	
Х			V
XI		V	
XII		V	

14. Factors II, VII, IX, X, and proteins C and S. Warfarin inhibits vitamin K epoxide reductase, which is necessary to convert vitamin K to its reduced form so that it can activate these factors.



PATHOLOGY

- 15. A = Degmacyte (bite cell): G6PD deficiency.
 - B = Iron granules found in ringed sideroblasts: sideroblastic anemias.
 - C = Schistocyte: microangiopathic hemolytic anemias (MAHAs) including DIC, TTP/HUS, HELLP syndrome; mechanical hemolysis.
 - D = Dacrocyte (teardrop cell): bone marrow infiltration (eg, myelofibrosis), thalassemias.
 - E = Target cell: HbC disease, asplenia, liver disease, thalassemia.
 - F = Heinz bodies: G6PD deficiency.
- 16. Reticulocyte index (RI) measures appropriate bone marrow response to anemic conditions (effective erythropoiesis) by mathematically correcting the reticulocyte count. High RI indicates compensatory RBC production; low RI indicates inadequate response to correct anemia.
- 17. Four deletions: Hemoglobin Barts disease; three deletions: Hemoglobin H disease (HbH); two deletions: α-thalassemia minor; one deletion: α-thalassemia minima.

18.

Lab Value	Chronic Disease	Iron Deficiency	Pregnancy/ OCP use	Hemochromatosis
Ferritin	↑	↓	Normal	↑
Serum iron	↓	↓	Normal	↑
Transferrin or TIBC	↓	↑	↑	↓
% Transferrin saturation	Normal/ ↓	$\downarrow\downarrow$	↓	↑ ↑

19. Both folic acid and vitamin B₁₂ deficiency can cause megaloblastic anemia. Only vitamin B₁₂ deficiency is associated with neurologic symptoms, such as reversible dementia and subacute combined degeneration. B₁₂ deficiency is also associated with increased methylmalonic acid, unlike folic acid deficiency.



- 20. Idiopathic, radiation and drug exposure (eg, benzene, chloramphenicol, alkylating agents, antimetabolites), viral agents (eg, EBV, HIV, hepatitis viruses), and Fanconi anemia.
- 21. A-3, B-1, C-5, D-4, E-6, F-2.
- 22. **Warm** AIHA: chronic anemia in which Ig**G** causes RBC agglutination; seen in SLE and chronic lymphocytic leukemia (CLL) with certain drugs. Remember: "**Warm** weather is **g**ood." Cold AIHA: acute anemia in which Ig**M** + complement causes RBC agglutination upon exposure to cold; seen in CLL, **M**ycoplasma pneumoniae infections, and infectious **m**ononucleosis.
- 23. Enzymes: Ferrochelatase and ALA dehydratase. Substrates: Protoporphyrin and ALA (blood)
- 24. Painful abdomen, Port wine-colored urine, Polyneuropathy, Psychological disturbances, and Precipitated by drugs (eg, cytochrome P-450 inducers), alcohol, and starvation.

Disorder	Platelet Count	Bleeding Time	PT	PTT
Disseminated Intravascular Coagulation (DIC)	↓	1	1	1
Glanzmann thrombasthenia	normal	1	normal	normal
Hemophilia A, B, or C	normal	normal	normal	↑
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP)	↓	1	normal	normal
Vitamin K deficiency	normal	normal	1	<u></u>
von Willebrand disease	normal	1	normal	normal / ↑

- 26. Both disorders present with a triad of thrombocytopenia (\psi platelets), microangiopathic hemolytic anemia (\psi Hb, schistocytes, \gamma LDH), acute kidney injury (\gamma Cr). TTP presents with the triad, fever, and **neurologic symptoms**, whereas HUS presents with the triad and **bloody diarrhea**. The treatment for TTP is plasmapheresis, steroids, and rituximab; for HUS, it is supportive care. TTP typically affects young females and HUS typically affects children.
- 27. Nodular sclerosis.
- 28. Reed-Sternberg cell; Hodgkin lymphoma.



- 29. Multiple Myeloma is clinically identified by **CRAB** findings: hyper**C**alcemia, **R**enal failure, **A**nemia, and **B**one osteolytic lesions.
- 30. An M-spike, representing an overproduction of a monoclonal Ig fragment; Ig light chains in urine (Bence Jones proteinuria).
- 31. AML, ALL, CML, and CLL. AML can present with DIC upon initiation of treatment because the leukemia cells contain Auer rods composed of the enzyme myeloperoxidase, which is released into the bloodstream when treatment causes cells to lyse.

Chronic Myeloproliferative Disorder	Platelets	RBCs	WBCs
CML	↑	↓	↑
Essential thrombocythemia	↑	_	_
Myelofibrosis	variable	\	variable
Polycythemia vera	↑	1	↑

33. A-5, B-1, C-2, D-4, E-3.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 34. Hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis, which is a systemic overactivation of macrophages and cytotoxic T cells.
- 35. Heparin activates antithrombin, decreasing action of IIa (thrombin) and factor Xa. Treat heparin overdose with protamine sulfate.
- 36. Warfarin inhibits epoxide reductase, which interferes with γ-carboxylation of vitamin K-dependent clotting factors II, VII, IX, X, and proteins C, and S. Treat warfarin overdose with vitamin K; for rapid reversal, treat with fresh frozen plasma or PCC.
- 37. A-5, B-1, C-9, D-8, E-3, F-2, G-4, H-7, I-6, J-10.

38. A-2, B-5, C-6, D-3, E-4, F-1.



Microbiology

Questions

BASIC BACTERIOLOGY

_	Which	structu	re of	the	bacterial	cell	•	J	phagocy		.,	,
					smic meml			•	•			
					I makes it				•	•		
			•		emonstrate 25, 146)			_				
-												



	p and a second
5.	A 19-year-old Asian immigrant comes to the clinic because of blood in his sputum. He says that
	he has been losing weight and having night sweats. The patient has a fever, and physical
	examination reveals bronchial breath sounds with rales. Laboratory tests show lymphocytosis
	and an increased erythrocyte sedimentation rate. X-ray of the chest shows a calcified lung lesion
	and hilar lymphadenopathy. A sputum sample is obtained. Which stain should be used to identify
	the most likely infectious organism? (pp 125, 140)
	A. Silver
	B. Giemsa
	C. India ink
	D. Periodic acid-Schiff

E. Ziehl-Neelsen

What are the unique	e staining and cultur	e requirement	s of fungi? <i>(pp 125</i> -	-126)	
	lium would you uso	•	-	•	•
Name three clinical	ly important encaps	ulated bacteria	a against which vac	ccines exist. (µ	o 127)
Group A streptococ	ci produce	, wh	nich helps them avo	oid phagocytos	sis. <i>(p 129)</i>
The transfer of DNA (p 130)	A from one bacterium	n to another th	rough viruses is kno	own as	
The transfer and ex	pression of newly tr	ansferred gen	es is known as		(p 130
Transferring genetic	c information from o	ne bacterium	to another in the for	rm of plasmids	s is known
as	(p 130)				
Most exotoxins are	e heat	(stable	/labile), have		(high/low)
•	(can/d	•	_		
(stable/labile), have _		(high/low) toxicit	ty, and	
(can/cannot) be vac	ccinated against. (p	131)			

Ex	Step 1 Expre	ss 2020 workbook: MIC	CROBIOLOGY	page 3
14.	Endotoxins	are made of	and induce the cytokines _	,
		, and	(p 131)	
15.	Which four b	acteria produce toxins t	that induce cAMP? (p 132)	
CLI	NICAL E	BACTERIOLO	GY	
16.	Which organ	ism is a gram-positive,	catalase-positive, coagulase-positive cocci i	n clusters? (p 135)
17.	How have M	RSA developed their re	esistance to antibiotics? (p 135)	
18.	Physical exa percussion, distress wors	mination reveals brond and increased tactile	om a home with fever, chills, pleuritic pain, chial breath sounds over the right lower lob fremitus without tracheal deviation. The paated and admitted to the intensive care uniulprit? (p 136)	pe with dullness to atient's respiratory
	A.	Chlamydia pneumonia	a	
	B.	Klebsiella pneumonia	е	
	C.	Mycoplasma pneumo	nia	
	D.	Staphylococcus aureu	us	
	E.	Streptococcus pneum	noniae	
19.	that he had a		pain localized to the joints of the extremities. onth earlier, but recovered completely without kely etiology? (p 136)	
	A.	Calcification of a thick	kened mitral valve	
	B.	Degeneration of synov	vial joints	
	C.	Hepatic failure		
	D.	Kidney failure		

E. Rheumatic fever



- 20. a) A 76-year-old man is hospitalized because of acute exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. After 5 days in the hospital, he develops a fever. Urine cultures show enterococci. An antibiotic is administered, and 10 days later the patient experiences watery stools. Cytotoxic assay of stool culture shows Clostridioides difficile. Which antibiotic was most likely administered to treat the Enterococcus infection? (p 138)
 - A. Ampicillin
 - B. Ciprofloxacin
 - C. Daptomycin
 - D. Metronidazole
 - E. Trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole

	b) Which of these antibiotics (A-E) could you administer to treat the C	difficile infection?
	c) What are the other commonly used antibiotic agents used to treat C	difficile infection?
21.	Actinomyces is a gram-positive (aerobe/anaerobe	•
	(aerobe/anaerobe) that causes	
	structure. (p 139)	
22.	What does a positive PPD skin test for tuberculosis indicate? (p 140)	



- a) Five soldiers living in the same military barrack present to the infirmary with high fever, headache, stiff neck, and a rash on the trunk. CSF analysis shows increased PMN, decreased glucose, and increased protein concentration. Gram stain is expected to show which of the following? (p 142)
 - A. Gram-negative bacilli
 - B. Gram-negative diplococci
 - C. Gram-negative coccobacilli
 - b) Antibiotic prophylaxis of close contacts should be initiated with which of the following agents?
 - A. Amoxicillin
 - B. Gentamicin
 - C. Rifampin
 - D. Vancomycin
- 24. Which gram-negative, aerobic bacillus is increasingly associated with resistant hospital-acquired infections, especially in the ICU? (p 142)______
- 25. A 4-year-old boy is brought to a rural clinic. He has a two-day history of intense coughing spells that last 1-2 minutes and end with a loud gasp when he inhales. The patient's mother mentions that he has had episodes of vomiting after the coughing spells. She also notes that he had a cold about two weeks earlier and that he has not received any immunizations. Laboratory tests show a WBC count of 22,000/mm³ with 60% lymphocytes. The rest of the work-up (including x-ray of the chest) is unremarkable. Which organism is the most likely culprit? (pp 143, 186)
 - A. Bordetella pertussis
 - B. Clostridium botulinum
 - C. Corynebacterium diphtheriae
 - D. Staphylococcus aureus
 - E. Vibrio cholerae



26.	Public-health investigators looking into several cases of pneumonia that have occurred in a
	community are able to trace the outbreak to a water-mist machine used in the produce section of a
	supermarket. Patients exposed to the water-mist machine have presented with cough, fever,
	headache, and abdominal pain. Which organism is most likely responsible for this outbreak? (p 143,
	185)

A. Haemophilus influenzae ty

- B. Legionella pneumophila
- C. Mycobacterium tuberculosis
- D. Streptococcus pneumoniae

27.	A patient presents with night sweats, joint pain, and undulant fever. During the physical exam, the patient mentions that he recently tried unpasteurized milk. What is the likely pathogen and how
	should the patient be treated? (p 143)
28.	Which is more virulent, Salmonella or Shigella? Which bacterium has a toxin similar to the one found
	in this bacterium? (pp 144-145)
29.	What are three virulence factors for <i>Escherichia coli</i> and with what pathologies are they associated? (p 145)

- 30. A 28-year-old man presents to his physician with worsening muscle weakness that began in his legs and feet three days earlier, but now involves his arms and hands. Other than having bloody diarrhea two weeks earlier, the patient has been in good health. CSF analysis shows a highly elevated protein level, a normal cell count, and a normal glucose level. An infection with which organism is associated with this patient's neurologic symptoms? (p 145)
 - A. Campylobacter jejuni
 - B. Candida albicans
 - C. Pseudomonas aeruginosa
 - D. Streptococcus pneumoniae
 - E. Streptococcus pyogenes

X	Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: MICROBIOLOGY	page
	What are the signs and symptoms of the three stages of syphilis? (p 147)	
	,	
	What is an Argyll Robertson pupil? What condition is it associated with? (p 147)	
	What is a Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction? What causes it? (p 148)	
	What is the appearance of Gardnerella vaginalis under a microscope? (p 148)	
	Which zoonotic bacteria are transmitted by tick bites? (p 149)	
	How do the rashes of Rocky Mountain spotted fever and typhus differ? ((p 150)



MYCOLOGY

facial pain	and swelling. Biops	sy of nasal mucc	pacidosis. On day 3 of hospitalization, he develop cosa shows irregular, broad, nonseptate hypha ely organism, and what is the treatment? <i>(p 15</i>)
What are s	ix ways that Candida	albicans infection	n can manifest? (p 153)
microscop	y. What is the most lik	kely diagnosis? (p	0 152)
are white a	and hypopigmented. L	aboratory tests sl	inic in June with patches of skin on her face that show a "spaghetti and meatball" appearance on
D.	Paracoccidioidomyc	osis 4.	Southwestern US, California
C.	Histoplasmosis	3.	Latin America
	Coccidioidomycosis	2.	Mississippi and Ohio River Valleys
B.	•	1.	Eastern and Central US, Great Lakes



PARASITOLOGY

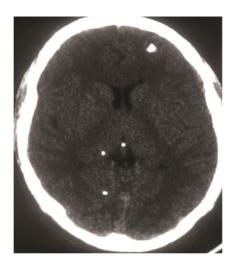
diarrhea':	? Which	causes	bloody	diarrhe	ea?	Which	causes	watery	diarrhe	a? (p _l	o 155,
Specify the specify the specify the specify the specify the specify the specific spe	ne comm	on treatm	ent(s) fc	or each p	oro	tozoan d	isease.	(One nui	mber is u	sed twi	ce.) (p
A.	Giardia	a lamblia			1.	Amphot	ericin B	, sodium	ı stiboglu	conate	
B.	Leishn	<i>nania</i> spp		:	2.	Chloroc	luine				
C.	Plasm	odium falo	ciparum	;	3.	Metroni	dazole				
D.	Тохор	lasma goi	ndii	4	4.	Benznio	dazole o	r nifurtin	nox		
E.	Tricho	monas va	ginalis	;	5.	Sulfadia	azine + p	yrimeth	amine		
F.	Trypar	nosoma ci	ruzi								
		odium spe									
•	•	lilated esc			_	•	-			_	
Examina	tion revea	female pals greening	sh disch	narge wh	nic	h is exan	nined un	ider a mi	icroscope	e and r	eveals
ιιοριίοζο	iico. VVIId	ı ıə uı c ula	agriosis	: (ρρ τ	ω,	190)					



Name five	nematodes that are ingested	by the	e human host. <i>(p 159)</i>
Name thre	e worms that penetrate into t	the hu	man host through the skin. (p 159)
_			atode disease? Which drug is used to treat disease
Specify the		ach he	elminthic disease. (Numbers may be used more than
A.	Ascaris lumbricoides	1.	Bendazoles
B.	Diphyllobothrium latum	2.	Bendazoles or pyrantel pamoate
C.	Enterobius vermicularis	3.	Ivermectin
D.	Onchocerca volvulus	4.	Praziquantel
E.	Schistosoma		
F.	Taenia solium		



51. A 66-year-old woman who recently emigrated from Mexico comes to the clinic because she has begun to have seizures. MRI of the brain is shown in the image below. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 160)



- A. Diphyllobothrium latum infection
- B. Echinococcus granulosus infection
- C. Onchocerca volvulus infection
- D. Taenia solium infection
- E. Wuchereria bancrofti infection

oz. Willon neimilin is associated with squamous cell bladder carleer: (p 700)	helminth is associated with squamous cell bladder cancer? (p 160)	
---	---	--

VIROLOGY

53.	Most DNA viruses replicate in the	(cytoplasm/nucleus), while most RNA viruses
	replicate in the	(cytoplasm/nucleus). (pp 163, 167)

- 54. a) A 4-year-old child is brought to his physician's office because of a parvovirus infection. Which sign or symptom is most likely to be seen? (pp 164, 183)
 - A. Barking cough
 - B. Erythema of cheeks
 - C. Parotid gland swelling
 - D. Upper respiratory infection
 - E. Vesicular rash that appears in crops



	sym	ptoms do adults have when infected with parvovirus B19?
worsenii without a on T ₂ -we analysis	ng he antire eight sho	37-year-old woman with HIV infection comes to the clinic with a four-week history emiparesis, visual field deficits, and cognitive impairment. She has gone two year etroviral therapy and her CD4+ count is 22/mm³. MRI shows several hyperintensities ed images that do not enhance with contrast and are not surrounded by edema. CS ws a normal opening pressure, a mildly elevated protein level, and the presence protein, with a mild mononuclear pleocytosis. What is the most likely cause? (pp 16)
	A.	Cortical tuberculoma
	В.	Cytomegalovirus encephalitis
	C.	JC virus
	D.	Primary CNS lymphoma
		Toxoplasmosis
	E.	

- questioning, his parents state that he is home-schooled and has never received vaccinations. Which sequela is most likely to occur in this patient? (pp 167-168, 186)
 - A. Neuron loss in posterior horns
 - B. Respiratory muscle paralysis
 - C. Sensory loss in affected limbs
 - D. Short-term memory loss

Which RNA	virus o	an cause	fatal	diarrhea in	children?			This	virus	ha
				stranded,					egmer	nte
	([NA/RNA).	(pp 16	67-168)						
a) A family v	ho recer	ntly emigra	ted fro	m Romania t	orings their 7	-year-o	ld son to	the clinic	c bec	aus
of conjunctiv	itis and p	eriorbital s	swelling	g. The child h	as been cou	ıghing,	had a run	ny nose	, and	hi
fever for thre	ee days.	Physical ex	xamina	tion reveals	small lesions	with b	lue-white	centers	in his	OI
cavity. What	is the mo	ost likely ca	ause of	f his sympton	ns? <i>(p 170)</i>					
A.	Diphthe	ria								
B.	Pertuss	is								
C.	Roseola	a								
D.	Rubella									
		3								
		of the lesio		n blue-white o			-			
b) What is th A 17-year-ol one of his re	e name o	of the lesiones to the aid a similar	office o	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is th A 17-year-ol one of his re	e name of	of the lesiones to the ad a similar	office o	complaining (of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is th A 17-year-ol one of his re	e name o	of the lesiones to the ad a similar	office o	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is the A 17-year-ol one of his reswallow. Phy	e name of	mes to the ad a similar	office o	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is the A 17-year-ol one of his resullow. Phy	d boy collatives have	mes to the ad a similar imination is	office o	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is the A 17-year-ol one of his re swallow. Phy A. B. C.	d boy con latives havical exa Hepato Orchitis	mes to the ad a similar imination is	office of the of	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is the A 17-year-ol one of his reswallow. Phy	d boy con latives havical exa Hepato Orchitis	mes to the ad a similar amination is megaly	office of the of	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. H	painful, le finds	swollen c	heeks. I	He sa	ys
b) What is the A 17-year-ol one of his resullow. Phy	d boy cor latives having a lative shape of the	mes to the ad a similar mination is megaly	office of the of	complaining of several week	of fever and peks earlier. Heal which of the	painful, le finds he follo	swollen c it difficult wing? (p	heeks. Ito talk, e	He sa	y n



	· ·							
63.	What tests are used to diagnosis HIV? How are false positives discovered? (p 175)							
64.	A 51-year-old man presents to the clinic with a four-month history of increasing cognitive decline							
	characterized by increasing apathy and mental slowing. Physical examination reveals impaired saccadic eye movements, impaired ability to perform rapidly alternating movements, diffuse hyperreflexia, and frontal release signs. CSF analysis shows a total protein level of 72 mg/dL and an elevated IgG level. MRI of the brain shows global cerebral atrophy with multiple ill-defined areas of white matter enhancement. What is the most likely cause? <i>(p 177)</i>							
	A. CMV encephalitis							
	B. CNS lymphoma							
	C. Disseminated Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare infection							
	D. HIV-associated dementia							
	E. Toxoplasmosis							
65.	In a patient with HIV infection, at what CD4 count does prophylaxis against Pneumocystis jirovecii							
	become prudent? At what CD4 count does prophylaxis against CMV retinitis become prudent? (pp							
	177, 198)							
SY	STEMS							
66.	Why does food poisoning due to Staphylococcus aureus or Bacillus cereus have such a quick							
	onset? (p 178)							



67. In the following chart, indicate the type of diarrhea caused by each infectious agent. (p 179)

Bacterium	Bloody Diarrhea	Watery Diarrhea
Campylobacter		
Clostridium difficile		
Clostridium perfringens		
Entamoeba histolytica		
Enterohemorrhagic E coli		
Enteroinvasive <i>E coli</i>		
Enterotoxigenic E coli		
Salmonella (non-typhoidal)		
Shigella		
Protozoa		
Vibrio cholerae		
Viruses		
Yersinia enterocolitica		

68.	A 70-year-old man living in a nursing home presents with neck stiffness, high fever, headache, and photophobia. What is the most likely diagnosis, and what is the most likely causative organism? If
	the patient were 55 years old, would you suspect a different organism? Why or why not? (p 180)
69.	A 3-month-old girl is brought to the hospital with a fever. The mother is concerned that she is irritable, will not feed, or stop crying. After ruling out pneumonia and urinary tract infection, meningitis is suspected as the source of the fever. Which three organisms are highest on the differential? How would this list differ in an 18-year old? (p 180)



70. Fill in the chart below with the typical cerebrospinal fluid findings in meningitis. (p 180)

Type of Infection	Opening Pressure	Cell Type	Protein Level	Glucose Level
Bacterial				
Fungal/TB				
Viral				

A 10-year-old boy presents with fever, bone pain, and tenderness of the right leg. There is localized redness, swelling and extreme tenderness to palpation of the site. What is the most likely diagnosis, and what is the most likely causative organism? (p 180)
A woman presents to her physician because of pain during urination. She also says that she has to urinate more often than usual and sometimes has trouble "holding it in." What is the most likely diagnosis? What tests would confirm the diagnosis? (p 181)
A woman presents to her physician because of pain during urination. She has also been experiencing fever and chills. She complains that her back has been hurting, and when the physician presses where the patient is pointing, she writhes in pain. What is the most likely diagnosis? What tests would confirm the diagnosis? (p 181)
List the TORCH infections. (p 182)



75.	A child presents to her physician with a rash. His mother says that the rash began on his head and
	has slowly moved downward, and is now located on his trunk. What two diagnoses should be at the
	top of the differential? How can these two infections be distinguished? (p 183)
76.	What are the two most common causes of nosocomial infection? (p 185)



ANTIMICROBIALS

7.	Match eac (p 187)	ch antimicrobial with its mechanism of a	actio	n. (Numbers may be used more than once).
	A.	Aminoglycosides	1.	Block DNA gyrase
	B.	Amoxicillin	2.	Block folic acid synthesis and reduction
	C.	Ampicillin	3.	Block mRNA synthesis
	D.	Aztreonam	4.	Block peptidoglycan cross-linking
	E.	Bacitracin	5.	Block peptidoglycan synthesis
	F.	Cephalosporins (I-V)	6.	Block protein synthesis at 30S subunit
	G.	Chloramphenicol	7.	Block protein synthesis at 50S subunit
	H.	Clindamycin	8.	Damage DNA integrity
	l.	Fluoroquinolones		
	J.	Imipenem		
	K.	Linezolid		
	L.	Macrolides		
	M.	Metronidazole		
	N.	Nalidixic acid		
	O.	Penicillin G, V		
	P.	Rifampin		
	Q.	Streptogramins		
	R.	Sulfonamides		
	S.	Tetracyclines		
	T.	Tigecycline		
	U.	Trimethoprim		
	V.	Vancomycin		

Fv

81.

78.	What are the main clinical uses of penicillin? (p 187)
79.	Which antimicrobials are effective against <i>Pseudomonas?</i> (pp 187-190, 195)

80. In the chart below, indicate whether the agents are bacteriostatic or bactericidal. (pp 187-195)

Antibiotic	Bactericidal	Bacteriostatic
Aminoglycosides		
Cephalosporins		
Chloramphenicol		
Clindamycin		
Erythromycin		
Fluoroquinolones		
Metronidazole		
Penicillin		
Sulfamethoxazole		
Tetracyclines		
Trimethoprim		
Vancomycin		

Match the 197, 199)	antimicrobial agent (or class) and its associated advers	e eff	ects. (pp 188, 192-193, 195
A.	Acute cholestatic hepatitis	1.	Azoles
B.	Discoloration of teeth	2.	Chloramphenicol
C.	Disulfiram-like reaction	3.	Ethambutol
D.	"Gray baby" syndrome	4.	Isoniazid
E.	Gynecomastia	5.	Macrolides
F.	Interstitial nephritis	6.	Metronidazole
G.	Orange body fluids	7.	Oxacillin
H.	Neurotoxicity	8.	Polymyxins
I.	Red-green color blindness	9.	Rifampin
J.	Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE)	10.	Tetracyclines



82.	Match the generation of cephalosporin with its antimicrobial profile. (p 189)			
	A.	First generation (cefazolin,	1.	Serious gram-negative infections
		cephalexin)	2.	Gram-+ cocci, H influenzae, Enterobacter
	B.	Second generation (cefaclor,		aerogenes, Neisseria spp., Serratia marcescens,
		cefoxitin, cefuroxime, cefotetan)		Proteus mirabilis, E coli, Klebsiella pneumoniae
	C.	Third generation (ceftriaxone,	3.	Gram-positive cocci, Proteus mirabilis, E coli,
		cefotaxime, cefpodoxime, ceftazidime)		Klebsiella pneumoniae
	D.	Fourth generation (cefepime)	4.	Pseudomonas, gram-positive and gram-
	E.	Fifth generation (ceftaroline)		negative organisms
			5.	Broad gram-positive and gram-negative
			org	ganisms, MRSA, and Enterococcus faecalis
83.		rome prevented? (p 190)	•	ototoxicity, and "red man syndrome"? How is
84.	True or	False: Aminoglycosides are effective	aga	inst obligate anaerobic infections. (p 191)
85.	Which an	timicrobials are used to treat atypical pn	eum	nonias? <i>(p 193)</i>
86.	. Which antimicrobials bind to phospholipids on cell membrane of gram-negative bacteria? (p 193,			
87.		ntimicrobial forms toxic free-radical me		olites in bacterial cells that damage DNA?
	(P 130)_			



88. Fill in the chart below to identify which drugs are used as prophylaxis and as treatment for mycobacterial infections. (p 196)

Bacterium	Prophylaxis	Treatment
M avium-intracellulare		
M leprae		
M tuberculosis		

89.	which antifungal agents form membrane pores that allow leakage of electrolytes? To what
	specifically, do these antifungals bind? (p 199)
90.	What is the topical form of amphotericin B? What are the three infections it is most commonly used
	for? (p 199)
91.	What is the mechanism of action of azoles? (p 199)
	·

92.	Match th	e antiviral drug on the left with its	s pro	ocess shown on the right. (p 201)
	A.	Acyclovir, etc. (HSV, VZV)	1.	Inhibits nucleic acid synthesis
	B.	Maraviroc	2.	Inhibits protease
	C.	Cidofovir	3.	Inhibits release of progeny virus
	D.	Foscarnet	4.	Inhibits entry of virus
	E.	Ganciclovir (CMV)		
	F.	Atazanavir		
	G.	Oseltamivir		
	H.	Ribavirin (RSV, HCV)		
	l.	Enfuvirtide		
	J.	Zanamivir		
	K.	Lopinavir		
93.	What is t	the mechanism of action of zana	mivir	and oseltamivir? (p 201)
94.	Match th	e viral infection with its common	trea	tment. (pp 201-202, 204)
	A	. Influenza A and B	1.	Acyclovir
	В	. Chronic HCV	2.	Ganciclovir
	C	. Cytomegalovirus (CMV)	3.	Zanamivir
	D	. HSV and VZV	4.	Ribavirin
95.	What are	e the three indications for initiatio	n of	antiretroviral therapy (ART)? (p 203)
96.	Why are	multiple drugs used in ART? (p	203)	



97.	List the thr	ee common adverse effect	ts of prote	ase inhibitors. What three adverse effects are specific
	to indinavi	r therapy? <i>(p 203)</i>		
98.			•	tase inhibitors (NNRTIs), the four integrase inhibitors,
99.	Match the twice.) (p	agent with the reason it s		avoided in pregnant women. (One number is used
	A.	Aminoglycosides	1.	Cartilage damage
	B.	Chloramphenicol	2.	Discolored teeth, bone growth inhibition
	C.	Clarithromycin	3.	Embryotoxic
	D.	Fluoroquinolones	4.	Gray baby syndrome
	E.	Griseofulvin	5.	Kernicterus
	F.	Ribavirin	6.	Ototoxicity
	G.	Sulfonamides	7.	Teratogenic
	H.	Tetracyclines		



Answers

BASIC BACTERIOLOGY

- 1. The capsule.
- Lipoteichoic acid is found in the cytoplasmic membrane of gram-positive organisms, and endotoxin (LPS/LOS) and embedded proteins (porin and other OMPs) are found in the outer membrane of gram-negative organisms.
- Mycolic acid.
- 4. These bacteria do not Gram stain well: *Treponema*, *Leptospira*, Mycobacteria, *Mycoplasma*, *Ureaplasma*, *Legionella*, *Rickettsia*, *Chlamydia*, *Bartonella*, *Anaplasma*, and *Ehrlichia*. The following alternate stains are used on a subset of these bacteria:

Giemsa stain: Chlamydia and Rickettsia.

Ziehl-Neelsen stain (carbol fuchsin): Mycobacteria.

Silver stain: Legionella.

Dark-field microscopy/direct fluorescent antibody (DFA) microscopy: Treponema.

- 5. E. The Ziehl-Neelsen stain is used to detect acid-fast bacteria. This patient most likely has tuberculosis, which is an acid-fast aerobic bacillus.
- 6. Fungi require a silver stain and are cultured on Sabouraud agar.
- 7. Thayer-Martin agar.
- 8. Streptococcus pneumoniae, Haemophilus influenzae type b, and Neisseria meningitidis.
- 9. M protein.
- 10. Specialized transduction.
- 11. Transformation.
- 12. Conjugation.



- 13. Most exotoxins are heat-labile, have high toxicity, and can be vaccinated against. In contrast, endotoxins are heat-stable, have low toxicity, and cannot be vaccinated against.
- 14. Lipid A component of Lipopolysaccharides (LPS); TNF; IL-1; IL-6.
- 15. Vibrio cholerae, Bordetella pertussis, Enterotoxigenic Escherichia (E) coli (heat-labile toxin), and Bacillus anthracis.

CLINICAL BACTERIOLOGY

- 16. Staphylococcus aureus.
- 17. MRSA have developed an altered penicillin-binding protein that makes them resistant to antibiotics.
- 18. E. Streptococcus pneumoniae is the most common cause of community acquired pneumonia.
- 19. E. Rheumatic fever. This patient initially had *Streptococcus pyogenes* pharyngitis which was not adequately treated with antibiotics and therefore placed the patient at risk for rheumatic fever, which manifested as polyarthritis in this case.
- 20. a) A. Ampicillin. Clostridioides difficile produces toxins A and B which damage enterocytes, which lead to pseudomembranous colitis. It also releases a toxin that causes watery diarrhea. Classically, ampicillin and clindamycin lead to C difficile overgrowth and pseudomembranous colitis, but almost any antibiotic can cause this disease. This particular patient had an enterococcal infection, which is treated with ampicillin.
 - b) D. Metronidazole.
 - c) Vancomycin or fidaxomicin.
- 21. Actinomyces is an anaerobe that causes oral/facial abscesses, whereas Nocardia is an aerobe that causes pulmonary infection in immunocompromised patients. Both have a branching filament structure.
- 22. Current infection or past exposure.



- a) B. Gram-negative diplococci. These patients likely have bacterial meningitis. Bacterial meningitis is characterized by increased polymorphonuclear leukocytes, increased protein, and decreased glucose in the CSF. The most likely cause in this setting (young adults) is Neisseria meningitidis, which is a gram-negative diplococcus that ferments maltose and glucose. (N gonorrhoeae ferments only glucose.)
 - b) C. Rifampin.
- 24. Acinetobacter baumannii.
- 25. A. Bordetella pertussis. This is a typical presentation of pertussis, or whooping cough. The patient has not been immunized and has characteristic coughing paroxysms interspersed with a loud "whooping" sound caused by inspiration against a narrowed airway. This paroxysmal phase is preceded by the catarrhal phase that is indistinguishable from common upper respiratory infections. Post-tussive emesis (vomiting after a coughing spell) also is common with pertussis. A prominent lymphocytosis is often present as well. This is presumably caused by the ability of pertussis toxin to inhibit chemokine receptors. A culture of Bordetella pertussis takes 7-10 days; therefore, it is important to make a presumptive diagnosis based on the clinical picture.
- 26. B. Legionella pneumophila is a gram-negative rod that causes Legionnaires' disease, a condition in which pneumonia and fever occur. Other signs include GI and CNS changes. The organism is present only in water sources (eg, air conditioning systems, hot water tanks, mist sprayers) and can cause infection when aerosolized water droplets are inhaled. The organism is not transmitted by person-to-person contact.
- 27. *Brucella* is the likely cause. It is transmitted by ingesting contaminated animal products such as unpasteurized milk. Treatment is doxycycline + rifampin or streptomycin.
- 28. Shigella. Enterohemorrhagic E coli (EHEC).
- 29. Fimbriae–cystitis and pyelonephritis; K capsule–pneumonia, neonatal meningitis; and LPS endotoxin–septic shock.
- 30. A. Campylobacter jejuni. This patient has Guillain-Barré syndrome, an acute peripheral neuropathy that causes progressive weakness over several days. Approximately two-thirds of these patients have an antecedent gastrointestinal or flulike illness. The most common involves Campylobacter jejuni infections.



- 31. Primary syphilis is localized and presents with a painless chancre. Secondary syphilis is disseminated and causes constitutional symptoms, maculopapular rash, condylomata lata, lymphadenopathy, patchy hair loss. Tertiary syphilis is associated with gummas, neurosyphilis (tabes dorsalis, "general paresis"), and Argyll Robertson pupil, also called "prostitute's pupil."
- 32. Pupils that constrict with accommodation but do not react to light. This is can be seen in tertiary syphilis.
- 33. A flu-like syndrome caused by killed bacteria releasing toxins following antibiotic treatment. Symptoms include fever, chills headache, and myalgia.
- 34. Classically described as "clue cells" which are vaginal epithelial cells coated with *Gardnerella* bacteria; they have stippled appearance along the outer margin.
- 35. Anaplasmosis (*Anaplasma* spp), Lyme disease (*Borrelia burgdorferi*), Ehrlichiosis (*Ehrlichia chaffeensis*), Tularemia (*Francisella tularensis*), and Rocky Mountain spotted fever (*Rickettsia rickettsii*).
- 36. The rash of RMSF starts on the wrists and ankles and then spreads to the trunk, palms, and soles; the rash of typhus starts on the trunk (centrally) and spreads outward but spares the palms and soles.

MYCOLOGY

- 37. A-1, B-4, C-2, D-3.
- 38. Tinea (pityriasis) versicolor (caused by *Malassezia* spp).
- 39. Oral and esophageal thrush in immunocompromised, vulvovaginitis, diaper rash, endocarditis, disseminated candidiasis, and chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis.
- 40. *Mucor and Rhizopus spp.*, which is treated with surgical debridement and amphotericin B or isavuconazole.
- 41. Pneumocystis jirovecii.



PARASITOLOGY

- 42. Giardia lamblia, Entamoeba histolytica, and Cryptosporidium are likely to cause GI infections, whereas Trypanosoma cruzi and Leishmania spp are likely to cause visceral infections. Fatty diarrhea: Giardia lamblia. Bloody: Entamoeba histolytica. Watery: Cryptosporidium.
- 43. A-3, B-1, C-2, D-5, E-3, F-4.
- 44. *P ovale* and *P vivax*. Because they have the ability to lie dormant in the liver.
- 45. *Trypanosoma cruzi*, which causes Chagas disease–dilated cardiomyopathy with apical atrophy, megacolon, megaesophagus.
- 46. a) *Trichomonas vaginalis* infection.
 - b) Metronidazole for patient and partner. Tell the patient not to consume alcohol while on the medication as this can cause a disulfiram-like reaction.
- 47. Enterobius vermicularis (pinworm), Ascaris lumbricoides (giant roundworm), Trichinella spiralis, Toxocara canis, and Trichuris trichiura (whipworm).
- 48. Strongyloides stercoralis (threadworm), Ancylostoma spp, and Necator americanus (hookworms).
- 49. Bendazoles are typically used to kill intestinal nematodes, whereas Praziquantel is typically used to kill flukes.
- 50. A-1, B-4, C-2, D-3, E-4, F-4.
- 51. D. *Taenia solium.* Although this patient's presentation is highly suggestive of malignancy, the image confirms neurocysticercosis, which is caused by infection with *Taenia solium*, a pork tapeworm.
- 52. Schistosoma haematobium.

VIROLOGY

- 53. Nucleus; cytoplasm.
- 54. a) B. Erythema of cheeks. Parvovirus B19 is associated with red cheeks or a "slapped cheek" appearance.
 - b) If a pregnant woman contracts parvovirus, it can be transmitted to the fetus and lead to hydrops fetalis and death.
 - c) Pure RBC aplasia and rheumatoid arthritis-like symptoms.
- 55. C. JC virus. The clinical picture and imaging are consistent with progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML) secondary to reactivation of latent JC virus infection, which can occur with CD4 counts <50/mm³. It typically presents with rapidly progressive focal neurologic deficits without signs of increased intracranial pressure. Ataxia, aphasia, and cranial nerve deficits also may occur. Lumbar puncture is nondiagnostic and frequently shows mild elevations in protein and WBCs. CSF analysis can show myelin basic protein, which is due to demyelination caused by the JC virus. PML is characterized by multiple nonenhancing T₂-hyperintense lesions on MRI. When PML is suspected, a stereotactic biopsy is required for definitive diagnosis; however, a positive CSF polymerase chain reaction for JC virus is diagnostic in the appropriate clinical setting.
- 56. Cells infected with Cytomegalovirus (HHV-5) demonstrate characteristic "owl eye" inclusion bodies.
- 57. B. Respiratory muscle paralysis. This child has classic symptoms of polio. Poliovirus infects Peyer patches of the intestine and the motor neurons. It is passed by the fecal-oral route and can present as a spectrum of severity, depending on the patient's age. Younger children and infants often have a nonclinical infection or mild fever with diarrhea. In older children who have not previously been infected, meningitic signs can develop. The most severe complications are respiratory muscle failure, paraplegia, and quadriplegia.
- 58. Rotavirus. This virus has **double-stranded**, **segmented RNA**.
- 59. a) E. Measles (rubeola) is relatively uncommon in the United States due to the MMR vaccine, but becoming more common due to some individuals choosing not to vaccinate their children. The rash that spreads from head to toe develops 1-2 days after the appearance of red oral lesions with bluewhite centers.
 - b) Koplik spots.



- 60. B. Orchitis. Mumps is an infectious disease that can cause swollen cheeks. Although not often seen in the United States because of the MMR vaccine, mumps occasionally presents in those who have not been vaccinated. Mumps is caused by an RNA paramyxovirus that replicates in the upper respiratory tract and causes parotitis and, frequently, orchitis. Pancreatitis and meningitis can also be present.
- 61. Episodic fevers, jaundice, and elevated ALT and AST levels.
- 62. HBsAg antigen, anti-HBe and anti-HBc antibodies. During the window period, you will see anti-HBc and anti-HBe antibodies, which indicate low transmissibility as the body is resolving the infection.
- 63. A presumptive diagnosis is made with HIV-1/2 Ag/Ab immunoassays, which are highly sensitive and detect viral p24 Ag capsid protein and IgG Abs to HIV-1/2. Viral load tests determine the amount of viral RNA in the plasma. High viral load is associated with poor prognosis. Also use viral load to monitor effect of drug therapy. Use HIV genotyping to determine appropriate therapy.
- 64. D. HIV-associated dementia (also known as AIDS dementia) presents with memory loss, gait disorder, and spasticity. It generally occurs later in the course of illness. Early symptoms may be subtle and include depressive symptoms and apathetic withdrawal; later symptoms include global dementia and motor deficits. As the dementia progresses, patients experience difficulty with smooth limb movement, dysdiadochokinesia (impairment in performing rapid, alternating movements), impaired saccadic eye movements, hyperreflexia, and frontal release signs. Imaging studies are imperative to rule out mass lesions; 20-40% of patients demonstrate nonenhancing, poorly demarcated areas of increased T₂ signal intensity in the deep white matter. The symptoms must be distinguished from typical focal neurologic signs and symptoms that may be evident in patients with mass lesions. Elevated levels of protein and IgG on CSF analysis are present in approximately 45% and 80% of cases, respectively.
- 65. A CD4 count <200 mm³; a CD4 count <100 mm³.



SYSTEMS

66. Because the toxin is preformed when ingested.

67.

Bacterium	Bloody diarrhea	Watery diarrhea
Campylobacter	√	
Clostridium difficile	√	√
Clostridium perfringens		√
Entamoeba histolytica	√	
Enterohemorrhagic E coli	\checkmark	
Enteroinvasive <i>E coli</i>	$\sqrt{}$	
Enterotoxigenic E coli		$\sqrt{}$
Salmonella (non-typhoidal)	$\sqrt{}$	
Shigella	$\sqrt{}$	
Protozoa		$\sqrt{}$
Vibrio cholerae		√ ·
Viruses		√
Yersinia enterocolitica	V	

- 68. The patient likely has meningitis caused by *Streptococcus pneumoniae*. If the patient were younger, it would be more likely to be caused by *Neisseria meningitidis*.
- 69. Group B Streptococcus, E coli, and Listeria. For an 18-year-old: Streptococcus pneumoniae, Neisseria meningitidis, enteroviruses, or HSV. Neisseria meningitidis is the most common in high-school-aged people.

70.

Type of Infection	Opening Pressure	Cell Type	Protein Level	Glucose Level
Bacterial	↑	↑ PMNs	↑	↓
Fungal/TB	↑	↑ Lymphocytes	↑	↓
Viral	Normal/↑	↑ Lymphocytes	Normal/↑	Normal

- 71. Osteomyelitis; Staphylococcus aureus.
- 72. This patient has a UTI. Urinalysis will show a high WBC count in the urine, positive leukocyte esterase, and nitrites. The most likely organism is *E coli*.



- 73. This patient has pyelonephritis. Know the symptoms that differentiate a lower UTI from an infection that has ascended into the kidneys. Patients with pyelonephritis demonstrate systemic signs of infection including fever and chills and will also have costovertebral angle tenderness on physical exam, which are both seen in this patient. On urinalysis, pyelonephritis is characterized by WBC casts in addition to WBCs, nitrites, and leukocyte esterase. The most likely cause is *E coli*.
- 74. The TORCH infections are *Toxoplasma gondii*, Rubella, Cytomegalovirus, HIV, Herpes simplex virus-2, and Syphilis.
- 75. Measles (rubeola) and rubella. Both present with similar symptoms such as rash on the face and fever. Distinguishing feature for measles: look for the **4 C**'s: **c**ough, **c**oryza, **c**onjunctivitis, and "**C**"oplik spots. For rubella: look for postauricular lymphadenopathy.
- 76. E coli (UTI) and S aureus (wound infection).

ANTIMICROBIALS

- 77. A-6, B-4, C-4, D-4, E-5, F-4, G-7, H-7, I-1, J-4, K-7, L-7, M-8, N-1, O-4, P-3, Q-7, R-2, S-6, T-6, U-2, V-5.
- 78. Mostly used for gram-positive organisms (*S pneumoniae*, *S pyogenes*, *Actinomyces*). Also used for gram negative cocci (*mainly N meningitidis*) and spirochetes (*mainly T pallidum*).
- 79. Ticarcillin, piperacillin, third- and fourth-generation cephalosporins, and fluoroquinolones; ertapenem (a newer carbapenem) has limited coverage against *Pseudomonas*.



80.

Antibiotic	Bactericidal	Bacteriostatic
Aminoglycosides	√	
Cephalosporins	√	
Chloramphenicol		√
Clindamycin		√
Erythromycin		√
Fluoroquinolones	√	
Metronidazole	√	
Penicillin	√	
Sulfamethoxazole		√
Tetracyclines		√
Trimethoprim		√
Vancomycin	√	(vs C difficile)

- 81. A-5, B-10, C-6, D-2, E-1, F-7, G-9, H-8, I-3, J-4.
- 82. A-3, B-2, C-1, D-4, E-5.
- 83. Vancomycin; preventable by pretreatment with antihistamines.
- 84. False; aminoglycosides cannot kill anaerobes.
- 85. Macrolides.
- 86. Polymyxins.
- 87. Metronidazole.



88.

Bacterium	Prophylaxis	Treatment
M avium-intracellulare	Azithromycin, Rifabutin	Azithromycin or clarithromycin + ethambutol. Can add rifabutin or ciprofloxacin.
M leprae	None	Dapsone and rifampin for tuberculoid form. Add clofazimine for lepromatous form.
M tuberculosis	Isoniazid	Rifampin, Isoniazid, Pyrazinamide, Ethambutol (RIPE for treatment)

- 89. Amphotericin B binds to ergosterol.
- 90. Nystatin. Used in the treatment of oral candidiasis, diaper rash, and vaginal candidiasis.
- 91. Inhibit fungal sterol (ergosterol) synthesis by inhibiting the cytochrome P-450 enzyme that converts lanosterol to ergosterol.
- 92. A-1, B-4, C-1, D-1, E-1, F-2, G-3, H-1, I-4, J-3, K-2.
- 93. Influenza neuraminidase inhibition.
- 94. A-3, B-4, C-2, D-1.
- 95. AIDS-defining illness, low CD4+ cell counts (< 500/cells mm³), or a high viral load.
- 96. To prevent the development of resistance against therapy.
- 97. Hyperglycemia, GI intolerance (nausea, diarrhea), and lipodystrophy (Cushing-like syndrome). Nephropathy, hematuria and thrombocytopenia are specific to indinavir therapy.
- 98. NNRTIs: delavirdine, efavirenz, nevirapine. Integrase inhibitors: bictegravir, raltegravir, elvitegravir, dolutegravir. Entry inhibitors: enfuvirtide, maraviroc.
- 99. A-6, B-4, C-3, D-1, E-7, F-7, G-5, H-2.



Immunology

Questions

LYMPHOID STRUCTURES

1.	Which lymph node structures communicate with efferent lymphatics and contain reticular cells and
	macrophages? (p 96)
2.	Which lymph node area contains endothelial venules through which T and B cells enter the nodes from the blood? (p 96)
3.	Which part of the lymph node contains B cells? (p 96)
4.	In which part of the lymph node are follicles located? (p 96)
5.	Which lymph node area enlarges during an extreme cellular immune response? (p 96)



eliac lymph nodes ervical lymph nodes ilar lymph nodes iferior mesenteric lymph nodes iternal iliac lymph nodes lediastinal lymph nodes ara-aortic lymph nodes opliteal lymph nodes uperficial inguinal lymph nodes uperior mesenteric lymph nodes
ilar lymph nodes iferior mesenteric lymph nodes iternal iliac lymph nodes lediastinal lymph nodes ara-aortic lymph nodes opliteal lymph nodes uperficial inguinal lymph nodes
Inferior mesenteric lymph nodes Internal iliac lymph nodes Ilediastinal lymph nodes Inferior mesenteric lymph nodes Ilediastinal lymph nodes
nternal iliac lymph nodes lediastinal lymph nodes ara-aortic lymph nodes opliteal lymph nodes uperficial inguinal lymph nodes
lediastinal lymph nodes ara-aortic lymph nodes opliteal lymph nodes uperficial inguinal lymph nodes
ara-aortic lymph nodes opliteal lymph nodes uperficial inguinal lymph nodes
opliteal lymph nodes uperficial inguinal lymph nodes
uperficial inguinal lymph nodes
uperior mesenteric lymph nodes
in? (p 97)
oloc



CELLULAR COMPONENTS

11. In the following chart, indicate which components are part of the adaptive versus the innate immune system. (p 99)

Component	Adaptive Immune System	Innate Immune System
Antibody		
B cells		
Complement		
Dendritic cells		
Macrophages		
Monocytes		
Natural killer (NK) cells		
Neutrophils		
Physical epithelial barriers		
Secreted enzymes		
T cells		

12.	What are the three MHC class I genetic loci? (p 100)
13.	What are the three MHC class II genetic loci? (p 100)
14.	What cell surface markers are specific to natural killer cells? (p 101, 110)
15.	Which cytokine is secreted by Th1 cells, enhancing the ability of monocytes and macrophages to kill microbes they ingest? (p 102)
16.	Name the enzymes used by CD8 in cytotoxic T cells to kill virus-infected, neoplastic, and donor graft cells. (p 102)
17.	What two major anti-inflammatory cytokines are produced by regulatory T cells? (p 102)



IMMUNE RESPONSES

(p 105)			
A.	Activates eosinophils	1.	IgA
B.	Antigen receptor on B cell surface	2.	IgD
C.	Binds mast cells and basophils	3.	IgG
D.	Fixes complement and crosses the placenta	4.	IgE
E.	Fixes complement	5.	IgM
F.	Function unclear; found on B cells and in serum		
G.	Produced in in 1° response to an antigen		
H.	Main antibody in 2° response to an antigen		
I.	Mediates immediate (type I) hypersensitivity		
J.	Neutralizes bacterial toxins and viruses		
K.	Opsonizes bacteria		
L.	Prevents attachment of bacteria and viruses to me	ucous me	embranes
What act	vates the alternative, lectin, and classic pathways?	(p 106) _	
What act	vates the alternative, lectin, and classic pathways?	(p 106) _	



23. Match the cytokine with its action(s). (p 108	kine with its ac	ction(s). (p 108)
---	------------------	-------------------

A.	Activates endothelium	1. IL-1
B.	Attenuates inflammatory response, decreases expression of	2. IL-2
	MHC class II and Th1 cytokines, and inhibits activated	3. IL-3
	macrophages and dendritic cells	4. IL-4
C.	Causes fever and acute inflammation, induces chemokine	5. IL-5
	secretion, and activates endothelium to express adhesion	6. IL-6
	molecules	7. IL-8
D.	Causes fever and stimulates production of acute-phase	8. IL-10
	proteins	9. IL-12
E.	Induces differentiation of T cells to Th1 cells, activates NK cells	10. INF-γ
F.	Induces differentiation of T cells to Th (helper) 2 cells, promotes	11. TNF-α
	growth of B cells, and enhances class switching to IgE and IgG	
G.	Inhibits differentiation of Th2 cells, stimulates macrophages to	
	kill phagocytosed pathogens, activates NK cells to kill virus-	
	infected cells, and increases MHC expression and antigen	
	presentation by all cells	
H.	Major chemotactic factor for neutrophils	
l.	Promotes growth and differentiation of B cells and eosinophils,	
	enhances class switching to IgA	
J.	Stimulates growth of helper, cytotoxic, and regulatory T cells and N	NK cells
K.	Supports growth and differentiation of bone marrow stem cells	



24. In the chart below, check the cell surface proteins and receptors that are expressed by each type of cell. (p 110)

Protein/Receptor	B cells	T cells	Macrophages	NK cells
B7				
C3b receptor				
CD3				
CD4				
CD8				
CD14				
CD19				
CD20				
CD21				
CD28				
CD40				
CD40L				
CD56				
Fc receptor				
Ig				
MHC I				
MHC II				
TCR				

25.	Which type of vaccination induces strong, often life-long immunity? (p 111)
26.	Which type of hypersensitivity reaction utilizes opsonization? (p 112)
27.	Which type of hypersensitivity reaction occurs rapidly due to preformed antibody? (p 112)
28.	Which type of hypersensitivity reaction is mediated by accumulation of immune complexes? (p 113)
29.	Which type of hypersensitivity reaction involves direct cytotoxicity? (p 113)



30.	Match the	autoantibody with its associated disorder. (p	115)	
	A.	Anti-postsynaptic ACh receptor	1.	Antiphospholipid syndrome
	B.	Anti-β ₂ glycoprotein I	2.	Autoimmune hepatitis type 1
	C.	Anticardiolipin, lupus anticoagulant	3.	Bullous pemphigoid
	D.	Anticentromere	4.	Celiac disease
	E.	Anti-desmoglein (anti-desmosome)	5.	Limited scleroderma (CREST
				syndrome)
	F.	Anti-dsDNA, anti-Smith	6.	Type I diabetes mellitus
	G.	Anti-glomerular basement membrane	7.	Drug-induced lupus
	H.	Anti-glutamic acid decarboxylase	8.	Goodpasture syndrome
		islet cell cytoplasmic antibodies	9.	Graves disease
	I.	Anti-hemidesmosome	10.	Granulomatosis with polyangiitis
	J.	Antihistone		(Wegener)
	K.	Antithyroglobulin, antithyroid	11.	Hashimoto thyroiditis
		peroxidase (antimicrosomal)	12.	Lambert-Eaton myasthenic
	L.	Antimitochondrial		syndrome
	M.	Antiparietal cell, anti-intrinsic factor	13.	Microscopic polyangiitis,
	N.	Anti-phospholipase A ₂ receptor		eosinophilic granulomatosis
	O.	Anti-presynaptic voltage-gated		with polyangiitis (Churg-Strauss
		calcium channel		syndrome), ulcerative colitis
	P.	Anti-ScI-70 (anti-DNA topoisomerase I)	14.	Mixed connective tissue disease
	Q.	Anti-smooth muscle	15.	Myasthenia gravis
	R.	Anti-Ro/SSA, anti-La/SSB	16.	Pemphigus vulgaris
	S.	Antisynthetase (eg, anti-Jo-1), anti-SRP,	17.	Pernicious anemia
		and anti-helicase (anti-Mi-2)	18.	Primary biliary cholangitis
	T.	Anti-TSH receptor	19.	Primary membranous nephropathy
	U.	Anti-U1 RNP (ribonucleoprotein)	20.	Polymyositis and dermatomyositis
	V.	IgA anti-endomysial, IgA anti-tissue	21.	Rheumatoid arthritis
		transglutaminase, IgA and IgG deamidated		
		gliadin peptide	22.	Scleroderma (diffuse)
	W.	MPO-ANCA/p-ANCA	23.	Sjögren syndrome
	X.	PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA	24.	SLE
	Y.	Rheumatoid factor (IgM antibody against		
		IgG Fc region), anti-CCP	25.	SLE and antiphospholipid syndrome



31.	Wha	at immunodeficiency is most closely associated with each clinical scenario? (pp 116-117)
	A.	An 18-month-old boy presents with a 12-month history of recurrent sinusitis and otitis media infections.
	B.	An infant is brought to his pediatrician for the sixth time in several months. Oral thrush and upper respiratory infection have been diagnosed previously, and he underwent incision and drainage of several buttock abscesses. Chest X-ray demonstrates an absence of thymic shadow.
	C.	An infant arrives for her 2-month well-child visit. Her abdomen is soft and nontender, but her umbilical remnant is still present. A red, firm area is present on the back of her thigh, with no evidence of fluctuance.
	D.	A 5-year-old girl presents with recurrent skin infections. In the past, she has been treated for an <i>E coli</i> urinary tract infection as well as numerous <i>Candida</i> infections. A dihydrorhodamine test is performed and there is decreased green fluorescence.
	E.	A 9-year-old boy presents with coarse facies and recurrent skin infections. Physica examination reveals he has two sets of teeth where his adult dentitia have erupted.
32.		ch autosomal-recessive immune deficiency presents with recurrent pyogenic infections, partial nism, and peripheral neuropathy? (p 117)
33.		ch immunodeficiency presents with a triad of symptoms that include recurrent pyogenic ctions, thrombocytopenia, and eczema? (p 117)
34.	Nar	ne two possible causes of severe combined immunodeficiency. (p 117)
35.	Wha	at are the signs and symptoms of graft-versus-host disease? (p 119)
IM I	MUI	NOSUPPRESSANTS
36.	Wha	at is the mechanism of action of cyclosporine, and to which organ is it most toxic? (p 120)



7.	What is the mechanism of action of sirolimus, and what effect does this have on immunity? (p 120
3.	Name the agents that can stimulate the production of RBCs, WBCs, and platelets respectively.
	(p 121)
).	Which antibodies are used to treat the following diseases? (p 122)
	a) Inflammatory bowel disease
	b) Osteoporosis
	c) Refractory allergic asthma

Answers

LYMPHOID STRUCTURES

- 1. Medullary sinuses.
- 2. Paracortex.
- 3. Follicles.
- 4. Outer cortex.
- 5. Paracortex.
- 6. A-10, B-5, C-9, D-3, E-2, F-11, G-6, H-4, I-8, J-7, K-1.
- 7. Left.
- 8. Howell-Jolly bodies, target cells, thrombocytosis, and lymphocytosis.
- Encapsulated bacteria such as Pseudomonas aeruginosa, Streptococcus pneumoniae, Haemophilus influenzae type b, Neisseria meningitidis, Escherichia coli, Salmonella, Klebsiella pneumoniae, and Group B Streptococcus (Please SHINE my SKiS).
- 10. Bone marrow; thymus.



CELLULAR COMPONENTS

11.

Component	Adaptive Immune System	Innate Immune System
Antibody	V	
B cells	$\sqrt{}$	
Complement		V
Dendritic cells		V
Macrophages		V
Monocytes		V
Natural killer (NK) cells		V
Neutrophils		V
Physical epithelial barriers		V
Secreted enzymes		V
T cells		

- 12. HLA-A, HLA-B, HLA-C.
- 13. HLA-DR, HLA-DP, HLA-DQ.
- 14. CD56 and CD16.
- 15. Interferon gamma (IFN-γ).
- 16. Perforin and granzyme B.
- 17. IL-10 and TGF-β.

IMMUNE RESPONSES

- 18. Random recombination of VJ (light-chain) or V(D)J (heavy-chain) genes, random combination of heavy and light chains, and random addition of nucleotides to DNA during genetic recombination by terminal deoxynucleotidyl transferase (TdT).
- 19. A-4, B-5, C-4, D-3, E-5, F-2, G-5, H-3, I-4, J-3, K-3, L-1.
- 20. The Alternative pathway is activated by microbe surface molecules. The Lectin pathway is activated by mannose or other sugars on microbial surfaces, and the Classic pathway is activated by antigenantibody complexes (IgG and IgM).

- 21. IL-1, IL-6, IL-8, IL-12, and TNF-α.
- 22. IL-2, IL-3, interferon-γ, IL-4, IL-5, and IL-10.
- 23. A-11, B-8, C-1, D-6, E-9, F-4, G-10, H-7, I-5, J-2, K-3.

24.

Protein/Receptor	B cells	T cells	Macrophages	NK cells
B7	√		√	
C3b receptor			√	
CD3		V		
CD4		V		
CD8		V		
CD14			√	
CD19	√			
CD20	√			
CD21	√			
CD28		V		
CD40	√		$\sqrt{}$	
CD40L		$\sqrt{}$		
CD56				√
Fc receptor			\checkmark	
Ig	√			
MHC I	All nucleated cells except RBCs	All nucleated cells except RBCs	All nucleated cells except RBCs	All nucleated cells except RBCs
MHC II	√		√	
TCR		V		

- 25. Live attenuated vaccine.
- 26. Type II.
- 27. Type I.
- 28. Type III.
- 29. Type IV.
- 30. A-15, B-1, C-25, D-5, E-16, F-24, G-8, H-6, I-3, J-7, K-11, L-18, M-17, N-19, O-12, P-22, Q-2, R-23, S-20, T-9, U-14, V-4, W-13, X-10, Y-21.

- 31. A. X-linked (Bruton) agammaglobulinemia; B. Severe combined immunodeficiency;
 - C. Leukocyte adhesion deficiency (type 1); D. Chronic granulomatous disease;
 - E. Autosomal dominant hyper-IgE syndrome (Job syndrome).
- 32. Chédiak-Higashi syndrome.
- 33. Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome.
- 34. Defective IL-2R gamma chain and adenosine deaminase deficiency.
- 35. Maculopapular rash, jaundice, hepatosplenomegaly, and diarrhea.

IMMUNOSUPPRESSANTS

- 36. Inhibits calcineurin and blocks T-cell activation by preventing IL-2 transcription. It is most toxic to the kidney.
- 37. Inhibits mammalian target of rapamycin (mTOR), binds FKBP, and blocks T-cell activation and B-cell differentiation by preventing response to IL-2.
- 38. Epoetin alfa (EPO analog) → stimulates erythropoietin (RBC production)

Filgrastim/Sargramostim → stimulates colony stimulating factor (WBC production)

Romiplostim/Eltrombopag → stimulates thrombopoietin (platelet production)

- 39. a) Adalimumab, infliximab, and natalizumab.
 - b) Denosumab.
 - c) Omalizumab



Musculoskeletal, Skin, and Connective Tissue

Questions

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

1. In the chart below, describe the characteristics of brachial plexus lesions. (pp 447-448, 450-451)

Lesion	Injured Nerve(s)	Presentation	Affected Muscle(s)
Ape hand			
Erb palsy			
Klumpke palsy			
Median claw			
Ulnar claw			

2.	A 36-year-old man presents with difficulty abducting his left arm above 15 degrees. His left shoulder
	appears flattened and asymmetric to his right arm. What sensory deficit is most likely? Which nerve
	is likely involved? (p 447)
3.	A 24-year-old woman was in a car accident and suffered a fracture of the midshaft of her humerus.
	When asked to hold up her arm, her wrist could not be extended. What sensory deficits is she likely
	experiencing? Which nerve is most likely affected? (p 447)



4.	A 20-year-old man presents with a fracture of his medial epicondyle. When asked to flex his wrist, his hand is radially deviated. Why is this deviation happening? (p 447)
5.	A 42-year-old man presents to the clinic with difficulty adducting his thigh. He had been skiing the previous week. He mentions that his thigh is hurting and that he's not sure what he did to it. What type of injury is most likely? (p 452)
6.	A 22-year-old man is brought to the emergency department after a motor vehicle accident. His blood alcohol level is 0.20. He was not wearing a seatbelt. Physical examination reveals he has substantial difficulty extending his leg. What injury is most likely? (p 452)
7.	A 30-year-old man comes to the physician after being tackled below the knee in a football game with his friends. The patient is using a steppage gait. What is the most likely diagnosis, and what sensor deficits are likely? (p 453)
8.	A 22-year-old woman has difficulty climbing stairs. What type of mechanical injury would pre-dispos her to this problem? (p 453)
9.	A 23-year-old woman who was a passenger in a motor vehicle accident is brought to the emergency department. She was wearing a seat belt. Physical examination reveals trauma to the lateral aspect of the knee. What motor deficit is most likely? (p 453)
10.	In a case of possible knee injury, abnormal passive abduction indicates a torn(ACL/MCL), and an anterior drawer sign indicates a torn(ACL/MCL) (p 454)
11.	An injury to which ligament represents the most common type of ankle sprain? (p 455)
12	What artery is paired with the long thoracic perve? (n 455)



23.	23. How is developmental dysplasia of the hip diagnosed in newborns? (p 461)			

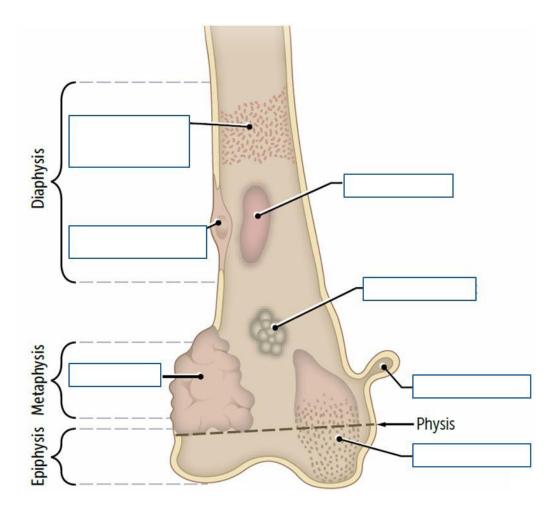
24. Indicate whether the lab findings for each condition in the chart below are elevated, decreased, or normal. (p 464)

Condition	ALP	PO ₄ ³⁻	PTH	Serum Ca ²⁺
Osteitis fibrosa				
cystica, primary hyperparathyroidism				
Osteitis fibrosa				
cystica, secondary				
hyperparathyroidism				
Osteomalacia/rickets				
Osteopetrosis				
Osteoporosis				
Paget disease of bone				

25.	What disease is associated with increased risk of osteosarcoma? (p 465)
	v /



26. In the image below, identify the type of tumor according to its location in the bone. (p 465)



27. A 64-year-old man with no significant medical history has had increasing back pain and right hip pain for the past decade. The pain is worse at the end of the day. Physical examination shows enlargement of the distal interphalangeal joints. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 466) _____

28. A 36-year-old woman presents to the clinic with a new complaint of fatigue for several months. She also reports stiffness in both hands in the morning, which decreases after showering. Physical examination reveals a low-grade fever, and subcutaneous nodules are palpated along her forearms bilaterally. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 466)



29.	A 50-year-old obese man comes to the emergency room at 3 a.m. because of a painful big toe. The
	pain began 5 hours earlier, after he walked home from a bar where he had steak and beer. He is
	allergic to NSAIDs. What is the most appropriate treatment? (p 467)

30. In the chart below, compare and contrast gout and calcium pyrophosphate deposition disease (previously called pseudogout). (p 467)

	Gout	Calcium pyrophosphate deposition disease
Sexual predilection		
Joint most often affected		
Crystal composition		
Crystal shape		
Birefringence		
Treatment		

An 11-year-old boy presents with pain in his knees and ankles, along with daily spiking fevers, and a salmon-pink macular rash on his trunk. What is a likely diagnosis? (p 468)
What are the four symptoms of Sjögren syndrome? What are the two common antiribonucleoproteir antibodies found in these patients? (p 468)
List three causes of septic arthritis. (p 468)
A 27-year-old man presents with a 6-month history of low back pain and stiffness that is worse in the morning and improves with movement. He has tenderness over his sacroiliac joints bilaterally and decreased motion of his lumbar spine. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 469)

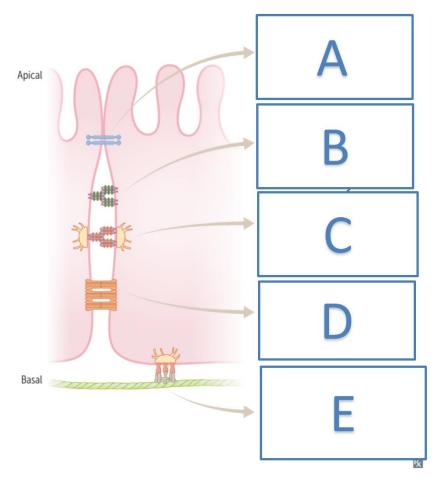


A 31-year-old man goes to the emergency room because his eyes have been red and itchy for the past 8 hours. For the past month, he has experienced painful urination and diffuse joint pain. Three weeks earlier he tested positively for gonorrhea and chlamydia. Tests are negative for rheumatoic factor. What is the most likely diagnosis? (p 469)
A 17-year-old girl complains of fever and a painful swollen left elbow. In addition, she has had pair in her right knee for the past several days. Her cheeks are slightly red but not tender. Her VDRL test result is positive. She is shocked to learn that she has syphilis because she has no sexual history. What is the most likely explanation for this finding? (p 470)
In Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome, symptoms (improve/worsen) with muscle use. In myasthenia gravis, symptoms (improve/worsen) with muscle use. (p 472)
Acetylcholinesterase (AChE) inhibition (reverses/has minimal effect on) symptoms in Lambert-Eaton myasthenic syndrome and (reverses/does not reverse) symptoms in myasthenia gravis. (p 472)
What does CREST stand for, and with what antibody is it associated? (p 473)



DERMATOLOGY

40. Identify the structures in the image below. (p 474)



41.	Match the dermatologic term with its definition. (p 475)		
	A. Vesicle containing pus	1.	Acantholysis
	B. Dry exudate	2.	Acanthosis
	C. Elevated solid skin lesion < 1 cm	3.	Bulla
	D. Epidermal hyperplasia	4.	Crust
	E. Flat discolored lesion < 1 cm	5.	Dermatitis
	F. Inflammation of skin	6.	Macule
	G. Large, fluid-filled blister > 1 cm	7.	Papule
	H. Macule > 1 cm	8.	Patch
	I. Papule > 1 cm	9.	Plaque
	J. Separation of epidermal cells	10.	Pustule
	K. Small, fluid-filled blister < 1 cm	11.	Vesicle

_ L. Transient smooth papule or plaque

12. Wheal

A. Areas of complete depi			176-477, 479-482)
A. Areas or complete depr	gmentation	1.	Acanthosis nigricans
B. Associated with insulin	resistance	2.	Actinic keratosis
C. Auspitz sign		3.	Albinism
D. Genital warts		4.	Bullous pemphigoid
E. Honey-colored crusts		5.	Cellulitis
F. Horn cysts		6.	Condyloma acuminatum
G. Infection of dermis and	subcutaneous tissues	7.	Eczema (Atopic dermatitis)
H. Infection of stratum gra	nulosum	8.	Erythema multiforme
I. Pruritic wheals		9.	Hives (Urticaria)
J. Nikolsky sign negative		10.	Impetigo
K. Normal melanocyte nur	mber, ↓ melanin	11.	Pemphigus vulgaris
		12	Psoriasis
L. Potentially fatal		12.	r suriasis
L. Potentially fatal M. Premalignant lesions			Seborrheic keratosis
·		13.	
M. Premalignant lesions N. Target lesion O. Pruritic eruptions in ant the chart below, compare and		13. 14. 15.	Seborrheic keratosis Staphylococcal scalded skir Vitiligo
M. Premalignant lesions N. Target lesion O. Pruritic eruptions in ant the chart below, compare and ulgaris. (p 480)	contrast the characteris	13. 14. 15. stics o	Seborrheic keratosis Staphylococcal scalded skir Vitiligo f bullous pemphigoid and pe
M. Premalignant lesions N. Target lesion O. Pruritic eruptions in anternative chart below, compare and ulgaris. (p 480) Characteristic	contrast the characteris	13. 14. 15. stics o	Seborrheic keratosis Staphylococcal scalded skir Vitiligo
M. Premalignant lesions N. Target lesion O. Pruritic eruptions in ant the chart below, compare and ulgaris. (p 480) Characteristic Pattern of immunofluorescence	contrast the characteris	13. 14. 15. stics o	Seborrheic keratosis Staphylococcal scalded skir Vitiligo f bullous pemphigoid and pe
M. Premalignant lesions N. Target lesion O. Pruritic eruptions in ant the chart below, compare and ulgaris. (p 480) Characteristic Pattern of immunofluorescence Location of blisters	contrast the characteris	13. 14. 15. stics o	Seborrheic keratosis Staphylococcal scalded skir Vitiligo f bullous pemphigoid and pe
M. Premalignant lesions N. Target lesion O. Pruritic eruptions in ant the chart below, compare and ulgaris. (p 480) Characteristic Pattern of immunofluorescence	contrast the characteris	13. 14. 15. stics o	Seborrheic keratosis Staphylococcal scalded skir Vitiligo f bullous pemphigoid and pe



50.	Wh	What type of skin cancer may benefit from vemurafenib? (p 484)				
51.		nic keratosis is a precursor to				
		e dysplastic nevus is associated with	(melanoma/squamous cell			
	card	cinoma). <i>(p 484)</i>				
PH	AR	MACOLOGY				
52.	In th	ne arachidonic acid pathways <i>(p 485)</i> :				
	A.	Phospholipase A ₂ facilitates the conversion of				
	В.	5-Lipoxygenase facilitates the conversion of				
	С.	Cyclooxygenase facilitates the conversion of	into			
53.	Wha	at is the mechanism of action of acetaminophen? (p				
54.	Wha	at is the mechanism of action of aspirin? (p 486)				
55.	Wha	at is the mechanism of action of NSAIDs? (p 486) _				
56.		y should a person who takes NSAIDs consider switc COX-2 inhibitors? (p 486)				



57. \	What is the mechanism of action of bisphosphonates? (p 486)

Answers

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

Lesion	Injured Nerve(s)	Presentation	Affected Muscle(s)
Ape hand	Recurrent branch of median nerve; C5-T-1	Unopposable thumb	Opponens pollicis
Erb palsy Upper trunk; C5- C6 nerve roots		Arm hangs by side, arm medially rotated, arm extended and pronated	Deltoid, supraspinatus, Infraspinatus, biceps brachii
Klumpke palsy	Lower trunk; C8- T1 nerve roots	Claw hand: lumbricals normally flex MCP joints and extend DIP and PIP joints	Intrinsic hand muscles: lumbricals, interossei, thenar, hypothenar
Median claw	Distal median nerve	Second/third fingers clawed	Lateral lumbricals
Ulnar claw	Distal ulnar nerve; C-8-T-1	"Pope's blessing" when asked to extend fingers	Medial lumbricals

- 2. Axillary (C5-C6) nerve damage leads to loss of sensation over the deltoid muscle and lateral arm.
- 3. Radial (C5-T1) nerve damage leads to loss of sensation over the posterior arm/forearm and dorsal hand. She also has loss of elbow, wrist, and finger extension and low grip strength.
- 4. This patient likely injured his ulnar nerve. Therefore, he has lost function of the flexors on the ulnar portion of his wrist, but has retained the flexors innervated by the median nerve, which are on the radial aspect of the hand. Hence, when the functioning flexors are activated, they cause radial deviation.
- 5. Hip dislocation, causing damage to the obturator nerve.



- 6. Pelvic fracture, causing damage to the femoral nerve.
- 7. The man has likely injured the common peroneal nerve. Sensory deficit would occur in the webspace between the hallux and second digit as well as dorsum of the foot, resulting in "steppage gait" or foot drop.
- 8. Posterior hip dislocation, causing injury to the inferior gluteal nerve.
- 9. Difficulty with foot inversion and plantar/toe flexion due to damage to the tibial nerve.
- 10. MCL; ACL.
- 11. Anterior talofibular ligament.
- 12. Lateral thoracic artery.
- 13. The tibial nerve and popliteal artery.
- 14. Type I; type II.
- 15. Muscle spindles; Golgi tendon organ.
- 16. Osteoblasts build bone by secreting collagen and catalyzing mineralization in alkaline environment via ALP; osteoclasts dissolve bone by secreting H⁺ and collagenases.
- 17. At low, intermittent levels, PTH exerts anabolic effects (building bone) on osteoblasts and osteoclasts (indirect). Chronically high PTH levels cause catabolic effects, including osteitis fibrosa cystica.

PATHOLOGY

- 18. Metacarpal neck fracture.
- 19. Carpal tunnel syndrome; Guyon canal syndrome.
- 20. Clavicle fracture; fractures at the middle third segment are most common.
- 21. Medial meniscus, ACL, MCL.
- 22. Bone resorption that outpaces bone formation in tibial cortex.

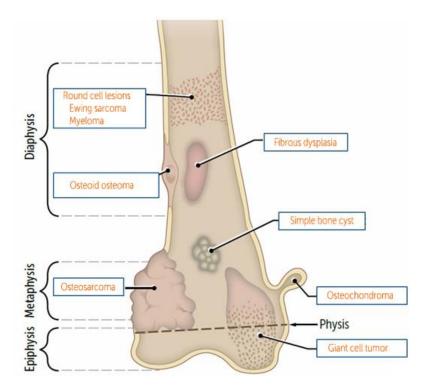


23. Developmental dysplasia of the hip is tested with Ortolani and Barlow maneuvers, as the manipulation of newborn hip reveals a "clunk." Diagnosis is confirmed via ultrasound. An x-ray would not be used until approximately 4-6 months of age, as cartilage is not ossified before then.

24.

Condition	ALP	PO ₄ 3-	PTH	Serum Ca ²⁺
Osteitis fibrosa				
cystica, primary	↑	\downarrow	↑	↑
hyperparathyroidism				
Osteitis fibrosa				
cystica, secondary	↑	↑	↑	\downarrow
hyperparathyroidism				
Osteomalacia/rickets	↑	\downarrow	↑	\downarrow
Osteopetrosis	Normal	Normal	Normal	Normal/↓
Osteoporosis	Normal	Normal	Normal	Normal
Paget disease of bone.	↑	Normal	Normal	Normal

25. Paget disease of bone.



- 27. Osteoarthritis.
- 28. Rheumatoid arthritis.



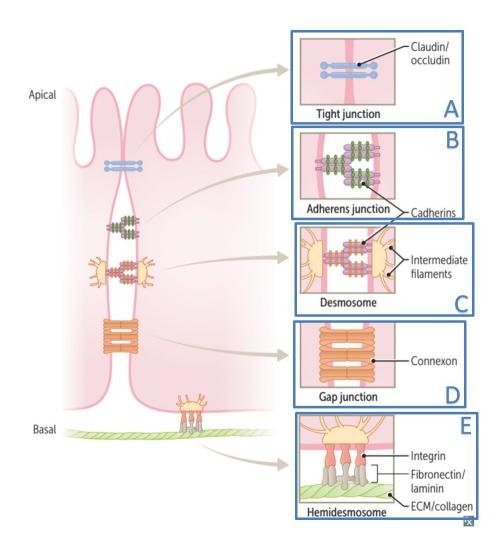
29. This patient has gout; treat with colchicine or glucocorticoids if NSAIDs are contraindicated.

	Gout	Calcium pyrophosphate deposition disease
Sexual predilection	Men	None
Joint most often affected	MTP joint of big toe	Knee
Crystal composition	Monosodium urate	Calcium pyrophosphate
Crystal shape	Needle	Rhomboid
Birefringence	Negative	Weakly positive
Treatment	NSAIDs (eg, indomethacin), colchicine, glucocorticoids	NSAIDs, colchicine, glucocorticoids

- 31. Systemic juvenile idiopathic arthritis.
- 32. Inflammatory joint pain, keratoconjunctivitis sicca, xerostomia, and bilateral parotid enlargement. SS-A (anti-Ro) and/or SS-B (anti-La).
- 33. Staphylococcus aureus, Streptococcus, and Neisseria gonorrhoeae.
- 34. Ankylosing spondylitis.
- 35. Reactive arthritis (formerly called Reiter syndrome).
- 36. She has antiphospholipid syndrome, secondary to lupus. This can cause false-positive VDRL results, as well as the additional symptoms presented.
- 37. Improve; worsen.
- 38. Has minimal effect on; reverses.
- 39. Calcinosis cutis, Raynaud phenomenon, Esophageal dysmotility, Sclerodactyly, and Telangiectasia. Associated with anticentromere antibody.



DERMATOLOGY



- 41. A-10, B-4, C-7, D-2, E-6, F-5, G-3, H-8, I-9, J-1, K-11, L-12.
- 42. Parkinson disease.
- 43. A-15, B-1, C-12, D-6, E-10, F-13, G-5, H-14, I-9, J-4, K-3, L-11, M-2, N-8, O-7.



44.

Characteristic	Bullous Pemphigoid	Pemphigus Vulgaris
Pattern of immunofluorescence	Linear	Reticular
Location of blisters	Subepidermal	Intraepidermal
Oral involvement	No	Yes
Nikolsky sign	Negative	Positive

- 45. Celiac disease.
- 46. One entire leg accounts for **18%** of total body surface area, while one entire arm accounts for **9%** of total body surface area.
- 47. With; without.
- 48. Basal cell carcinoma.
- 49. S-100 tumor marker.
- 50. Melanoma patients with unresectable or metastatic disease with BRAF V600E mutation.
- 51. Squamous cell carcinoma; melanoma.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 52. A = Phospholipase A₂ facilitates the conversion of **membrane phospholipids** into **arachidonic acid**. B = 5-Lipoxygenase facilitates the conversion of **arachidonic acid** into **hydroperoxides** (which then get converted into leukotrienes). C = Cyclooxygenase facilitates the conversion of **arachidonic acid** into **cyclic endoperoxides** (which then get converted into prostacyclin, prostaglandins, and thromboxane).
- 53. Acetaminophen causes reversible inhibition of cyclooxygenase, mostly in the CNS.
- 54. Aspirin causes irreversible inhibition of cyclooxygenase.
- 55. NSAIDs cause reversible inhibition of cyclooxygenase and block prostaglandin synthesis.
- 56. Many people who take NSAIDs suffer from gastrointestinal distress and ulcer formation, which can be avoided by using COX-2 inhibitors. COX-2 inhibitors do, however, increase the risk of thrombosis. Patients with sulfa allergy should not take this medication.
- 57. Pyrophosphate analogs; bind hydroxyapatite in bone to inhibit osteoclast activity.



Pathology

Questions

CELLULAR INJURY

erences between the intrinsic and extrinsic pathways	of apopto
s between the pathways. (p 208)	
erences between apoptosis and necrosis. What are the	
each. (pp 208-209)	six type
<u> </u>	six type
	six

4.	Name three organs that manifest irreversible ischemia with red infarcts. Name two that show pale infarcts. (p 210)
5.	What are the four ways that free radicals can be eliminated? Under what conditions might these mechanisms fail? (p 210)
6.	What type of linear sheets are amyloid proteins aggregated in? What type of stain is used to visualize the amyloid proteins? (p 212)
7.	What types of fibril proteins are seen in primary-, secondary- and dialysis-related amyloidosis? Which disease is β -amyloid protein seen in? (p 212)
INI	FLAMMATION
8.	What are the differences between positive and negative acute phase reactants? Give examples of each. (p 213)
9.	What are the cardinal signs of inflammation and how would they manifest systemically? (p 213)
10.	What conditions are associated with a low erythrocyte sedimentation rate? (p 214)



Step	Vasculature/	Leukocytes	
Margination and rolling	Stroma		
Tight binding (adhesion)			
Diapedesis (transmigration)			
Migration			

NEOPLASIA

14. Compare and contrast the characteristics of benign and malignant tumors. (p 220)

Characteristic	Benign Tumor	Metastatic Tumor
Differentiation		
Growth		
Boundaries		
Metastatic potential		

Match ea	ch hallmark of cancer with its mechani	sm: <i>(p 221)</i>
A.	Limitless replicative potential	1. Mutations in tumor suppressor gene
B.	Tissue invasion	Shift of glucose metabolism toward glycolysis
C.	Metastasis	3. Reactivation of telomerase
D.	Anti-growth signal insensitivity	4. Mutations in proto-oncogenes
E.	Warburg effect	5. Loss of E-cadherin function
F.	Growth signal self-sufficiency	6. Tumor cells spread via lymphatics of
Explain th		es the immune system. (p 221)
What are	the two interactions required by antige	n-presenting cells when presenting tumor ant



	Which cancers are most common in men? In women? What is the overall leading cause of death in the United States? (p 222)
	Oncogenes are associated with a (gain/loss) of function and require damage to
	(one/both) allele(s) of a proto-oncogene. Examples include
	In contrast, tumor suppressor genes are associated with a (gain/loss) of function and
	require damage to (one/both) allele(s) for expression of disease. Examples include
-	(p 224)
	A 70-year-old who eats smoked seafood every day presents with abdominal pain and loss of
i	appetite. Which diagnosis should be high on the differential? (p 225)
	A 55-year-old woman with a 40-pack-year history of cigarette smoking presents with new-onset cough, hemoptysis, and highly concentrated urine. What diagnosis should be high on the differential? (pp 225, 228)
	A 40-year-old otherwise healthy man is diagnosed with nasopharyngeal carcinoma. He does not
;	smoke or drink. What is the most likely cause of his cancer? (p 226)
	How are tumor markers best used? (p 226)

27.	. Match the site of metastatic tumor with the immunohistochemical stain used to locate its orig (p 227)			mical stain used to locate its origin.		
	A.	Chromogranin and synaptophysin	1.	Astrocytes		
	B.	Cytokeratin	2.	Epithelial cells		
	C. Desmin		3.	Mesenchymal tissue		
	D. GFAP		D. GFAP		4.	Muscle
	E. Neurofilament		5.	Neural crest cells		
	F. I	PSA	6.	Neuroendocrine cells		
	G.	S-100	7.	Neurons		
	H.	TRAP	8.	Prostatic epithelium		
	I. V	/imentin	9.	Tartrate-resistant acid phosphatase		
28.	8. Match the neoplasm(s) to the tumor(s) with which it is mos			mmonly associated. (p 228)		
	A.	Anti-NMDA receptor encephalitis	1.	Gastric adenocarcinoma		
	B.	Cushing syndrome	2.	Lymphoma		
	C.	Acanthosis nigricans	3.	Neuroblastoma in children		
	D.	Hypercalcemia + elevated calcitriol level	4.	Ovarian teratoma		
	E.	Myasthenia gravis	5.	Pancreatic adenocarcinoma		
	F.	Opsoclonus-myoclonus ataxia syndrome	6.	Renal cell carcinoma		
	G.	Polycythemia	7.	Small cell lung cancer		
	H.	Trousseau syndrome	8.	Thymoma		



Answers

CELLULAR INJURY

- A. Hyperplasia: controlled proliferation of stem cells and differentiated cells → increase in the number of cells.
 - B. Metaplasia: reprogramming of stem cells → one type of cell is replaced by another that can adapt to a new stress.
 - C. Dysplasia: disordered, precancerous epithelial cell growth.
- 2. The intrinsic pathway involves the use of intrinsic proteins BAX and BAK, regulated by p53 protein, which activates the apoptotic pathway via release of mitochondrial initiation caspases. There are two extrinsic pathways: ligand receptor interactions and immune cell (cytotoxic T-cell release of perforin and granzyme B). Similarities: both require ATP, and both activate caspases (cytosolic proteases).
- 3. Apoptosis occurs without significant inflammation, whereas necrosis causes local inflammation. The six types of necrosis are coagulative (ischemia/infarcts in most tissues), liquefactive (bacterial abscesses, brain infarcts), caseous (TB, systemic fungal infection), fat (enzymatic: saponification of peripancreatic fat; nonenzymatic: traumatic), fibrinoid (immune and nonimmune vascular reactions), and gangrenous (distal extremity and GI tract, after chronic ischemia).
- 4. Red infarcts: liver, lungs, testes, and intestine. Pale infarcts: heart and kidney.
- 5. By scavenging enzymes (eg, catalase, superoxide dismutase, and glutathione peroxidase), spontaneous decay, antioxidants (eg, vitamins A, C, and E), and certain metal carrier proteins (eg, transferrin and ceruloplasmin). Deficiencies in free radical elimination can occur in individuals with genetic mutations that result in abnormal/absent enzymes, or with vitamin deficiencies.
- 6. β-pleated; Congo red stain.
- 7. Primary: AL from Ig light chains, secondary: serum amyloid A (AA), dialysis-related: β₂-microglobulin. β-amyloid protein seen in Alzheimer disease.



INFLAMMATION

- 8. Positive (upregulated): These are upregulated during acute inflammatory state. More **FFiSH** in the **C** (sea). **F**erritin, **F**ibrinogen, **S**erum amyloid A, **H**epcidin, **C**-reactive protein. Negative (downregulated): albumin and transferrin.
- 9. Rubor (redness), calor (warmth) vasodilation → increased blood flow; Tumor (swelling) endothelial contraction/disruption → increased vascular permeability → leakage of protein-rich fluid from postcapillary venules into interstitial space (exudate) → increased interstitial oncotic pressure. Dolor (pain) sensitization of sensory nerve endings; Functio laesa (loss of function) cardinal signs above impair function.
- 10. Sickle cell anemia (altered shape), polycythemia, heart failure, microcytosis, and hypofibrinogenemia, among others.
- 11. Neutrophils, eosinophils, antibodies (pre-existing), mast cells, basophils, toll-like receptors, arachidonic acid metabolites, complement, and Hageman factor (factor XII).

12.

Step	Vasculature/ Stroma	Leukocytes
Migration and rolling	E-selectin P-selectin GlyCAM-1, CD34	Sialyl Lewis ^X Sialyl Lewis ^X L-selectin
Tight binding (adhesion)	ICAM-1 (CD54) VCAM-1 (CD106)	CD11/18 integrins (LFA-1, Mac-1) VLA-4 integrin
Diapedesis (transmigration)	PECAM-1 (CD31)	PECAM-1 (CD31)
Migration	Chemotactic factors: C5a, IL-8, LTB ₄ , kallikrein, platelet-activating factor	Various

13. Mononuclear cells, including macrophages, lymphocytes, and plasma cells. The key cell of granulomas is epithelioid cells (activated macrophages with abundant pink cytoplasm).



NEOPLASIA

Characteristic	Benign Tumor	Metastatic Tumor
		May show poor differentiation
Growth	Slow	Erratic
Boundaries	Well-demarcated	Diffuse or locally invasive
Metastatic potential	No	Yes

- 15. Tumor grade is the degree of cellular differentiation and mitotic activity on histology. It ranges from low grade (well-differentiated) to high grade (poorly differentiated, undifferentiated, or anaplastic). In contrast, tumor stage describes the degree of localization/extent of tumor spread within a patient based on the site and size of the primary lesion, spread to regional lymph nodes, and presence of metastases. Stage is a better indicator of a patient's prognosis than is tumor grade.
- 16. A-3, B-5, C-6, D-1, E-2, F-4.
- 17. Loss of MHC class I expression by tumor cells, making cytotoxic T cells unable to recognize tumor cells. Tumor cells secrete immunosuppressive factors (eg, TGF-β) and recruit regulatory T cells to down regulate immune response. Tumor cells up regulate immune checkpoint molecules (eg, PD-1, CTLA-4), which inhibit immune response.
- 18. T cells need two signals to be activated. First, the MHC-I molecule with antigen presented on board interacts with the TCR; second, co-signal by B7 and CD28.
- 19. CTLA-4. Under normal circumstances, it outcompetes CD28 for B7 on APCs and prevents costimulatory signal leading to T cell downregulation.
- 20. Prostate, lung, and colon/rectum cancers are the most common cancers in men; breast, lung, and colon/rectum cancers are the most common in women. The overall leading cause of death in the United States is cardiovascular disease.
- 21. Oncogenes are associated with a gain of function and require damage to one allele of a proto-oncogene. Examples include c-MYC (Burkitt lymphoma) and KRAS (colon, lung, and pancreatic cancers). In contrast, tumor suppressor genes are associated with a loss of function and require damage to both alleles for expression of disease; Examples include NF1 (neurofibromatosis type 1) and BRCA1/2 (breast, ovarian, and pancreatic cancers).



- 22. Gastric cancer. Smoked foods contain large amounts of nitrosamine.
- 23. Small cell lung carcinoma secreting ADH causing hyponatremia (SIADH). SIADH = syndrome of inappropriate ADH secretion.
- 24. Epstein-Barr virus (EBV).
- 25. To monitor tumor recurrence and response to therapy. (Definitive diagnosis is made via biopsy.)
- 26. Hepatocellular carcinoma. IV drug use is associated with HCV. HCV is associated with cirrhosis and HCC.
- 27. A-6, B-2, C-4, D-1, E-7, F-8, G-5, H-9, I-3.
- 28. A-4, B-7, C-1, D-2, E-8, F-3, G-6, H-5.



Public Health Sciences

Questions

			/ AND	DIOCT	ATICI	
EPI	IDEM	IOLOGY	' AND	RIO21	AHSI	

1.	A case-control study is (experimental/observational) and				
	(prospective/retrospective). (p 256)				
2.	A cohort study is (experimental/observational) and (prospective/retrospective/prospective or retrospective). (p 256)				
3.	True or False: In a cohort study, subjects are chosen on the basis of the presence or absence of risk factors. (p 256)				
4.	True or False: A cohort study may involve following subjects over a period of time to study the development of disease. (p 256)				
5.	True or False: A cross-sectional research study can show the correlation of a risk factor with disease. (p 256)				
6.	Describe double- and triple-blinded studies. (p 256)				
7.	What is the purpose of Phase III clinical trials? (p 256)				
8.	How does a low prevalence of disease affect the positive predictive value of a test? (p 257)				



Sc	reening tests (eg, the ELISA in HIV testing) are	(sensitive/specific) and have
а	high false (negative/positive) rate,	with a (high/low
thr	eshold. (p 257)	
Со	nfirmatory testing (eg, a Western blot in HIV testing) is	(sensitive/specific) and
ha	s a high false (negative/positive) rate	e, with a (high/low
thr	eshold. (p 257)	
Но	w does a low prevalence of disease affect the negative p	redictive value of a test? (p 257)
	a diagnostic test has 100% sensitivity, what should the val	-
	a diagnostic test has 100% specificity, what should the val	
	e statement "Patients with COPD were more likely to have DPD" pertains to (odds ratio/relative ris	•
	e statement "Smokers were more likely to develop (odds ratio/relative risk). (p 258)	COPD than nonsmokers" pertains to
Tru	ue or False: An odds ratio represents the odds of a given of	exposure among cases versus the odds
of t	that exposure among controls. (p 258)	
Но	w is the relative risk reduction calculated? (p 258)	
Wł	nat epidemiologic measurement gives the difference in d	isease risk between an exposed group
an	d an unexposed group? (p 258)	
Wł	nat measure of disease frequency is calculated by dividi	ng the number of existing cases in the
po	pulation at a given time by the total number of people	in the population at that time? (p 259
Wł	nat measure of disease frequency is calculated by divi	ding the number of new cases in the
po	pulation per unit of time by the number of people	at risk during that time? (p 259
	chronic disease states, such as diabetes, is the prevalence ual to the incidence? (p 259)	ee of disease greater than, less than, or



22.	 In acute disease states, such as a common cold, is the prevalence of disease greater than, less the or equal to the incidence? (p 259) 								
23.	True or False: When calculating the incidence of a disease, the total population at risk during a certain time should include people who have the disease. (p 259)								
24.	(Precision/Accuracy) describes how close a test result is to the true value. It is reduced by (random/systematic) error; while (precision/accuracy) describes how close a test result is to other test results, or how consistent/reproducible each test result is. It is reduced by (random/systematic) error. (p 259)								
25.	An ROC curve plots the of each test result on the x-axis and the of each test result on the y-axis. The area under the curve (AUC) represents the of a test. (p 260)								
26.	What is the name of the phenomenon whereby a researcher's belief in the efficacy of a treatment changes the outcome of that treatment? (p 260)								
27.	What is a good strategy to reduce lead-time bias in epidemiology studies? (p 261)								
28.	What type of bias occurs when a factor is related to both exposure and outcome, therefore distorting or confusing the effect of the exposure on the outcome? (p 261)								
29.	In a data set that has a distribution with a negative skew, what is the relationship between the mean, the median, and the mode? (p 262)								
30.	In a data set that has a distribution with a positive skew, what is the relationship between the mear the median, and the mode? (p 262)								
31.	Which characteristic is least affected by outliers: mean, median, or mode? (p 262)								
32.	What is the term for the hypothesis that there is no association between the variables being studied? (p 262)								
33.	In a data set that has a normal (Gaussian) distribution, what percentage of the data falls within two standard deviations (SD) of the mean? What percentage falls within three SDs of the mean? (p 262)								



34.	In statistical calculations, α is equal to the probability of making what type of error? (p 263)
35.	In a statistical analysis, if $p = 0.03$, what is the probability that the data will show a difference by chance alone when none truly exists? ($p = 263$)
36.	In statistical analysis, if β = 0.2, what is the probability that the null hypothesis has been falsely accepted? (p 263)
37.	The power of a statistical test depends on which three factors? (p 263)
38.	What study parameter is calculated when the probability of making a type II error is subtracted from 1? (p 263)
39.	If the 95% confidence interval for a mean difference between two variables includes zero, the nul hypothesis (is/is not) rejected. (p 263)
40.	What type of statistical analysis pools summary data from multiple studies for a more precise estimate of the size of an effect? (p 264)
41.	What type of statistical test is used to check for a difference between the means of three or more groups? (p 264)
42.	What type of statistical test is used to check for a difference between the means of two groups? (p 264)
43.	What statistical term's absolute value indicates the strength of the correlation between two variables?



ETHICS

Γrue or Fal	e: Patient autonomy	may conflict v	vith beneficenc	e. <i>(p 265)</i>		
Which right	s being exercised w when the bene	•	nakes an inforn intervention		•	
What four s	eps are required for	informed cons	sent? <i>(p 265)</i> _			
What are th	four exceptions to	informed cons	ent? <i>(p 265)</i>			
Name three	conditions in which	a minor may b	e considered e	mancipated.	(p 265)	
	uirements must be			•		decision-
	efers to an incapac	·		·		
What four f	ctors give greater va	alidity to a pati	ent's oral advaı	nce directive	? (p 266)	



53.	What is the term for the legal document that describes specific healthcare interventions that a patien anticipates he or she would accept or reject during treatment for critical or life-threatening illness?						
	(p 266)						
54.	What legal term refers to the person that a patient has designated to make medical decisions in the event that the patient loses decision-making capacity? (p 266)						
55.	True or False: When authorizing a medical power of attorney, the patient may specify decisions that are to be made in certain clinical situations. (p 266)						
56.	True or False: A patient's agent authorized with medical power of attorney retains that power unless it is revoked by the patient. (p 266)						
57.	Which type of advance directive provides greater flexibility, a living will or a medical power of attorney? (p 266)						
58.	When a patient is incapacitated or the situation is emergent, how should a physician approach disclosing protected patient information to the patient's family and friends? (p 267)						
59.	What are the four general exceptions to maintaining patient confidentiality? (p 267)						
60.	In the case of certain serious infectious diseases, a physician may have a duty to breach patient confidentiality in order to warn which group of people? (p 267)						
61.	A child presents to the emergency department with multiple fractures and bruises of different ages. The patient's mother requests that authorities not be involved. Must the physician respect her request for confidentiality? Why or why not? (p 267)						
62.	A young woman confides to her physician that she has considered ending her life by ingesting a bottle's worth of her prescription pills, and that she does not want anyone else to know of her plan. Must the physician respect her request for nondisclosure? Why or why not? (p 267)						



What is an	appropriate response to a patient who is upset about how he or she was treated or? (p 268)
What is an a	opropriate response to a patient who is nonadherent? (p 268)
	appropriate response to a 17-year-old girl who is pregnant and requests an abortio
What is an	ppropriate response to a terminally ill patient who requests physician assistance wher life? (p 268)
What is an a	ppropriate response to a patient who desires an unnecessary procedure? (p 268)



THE WELL PATIENT

Give an e	xample of primary, secondary,	and te	ertiary disease prevention strategies. (p 270)			
Match the following healthcare payment models with their descriptions. (p 271)						
A.	Capitation	1.	Patient pays for all expenses for an incident of care			
B.	Discounted fee-for-service	2.	Physician receives set payment for each patient			
C.	Global payment	3.	Patient pays for each service at a			
			predetermined discounted rate			
D.	Bundled payment	4.	Patient pays for each individual service			
E.	Fee-for-service	5.	Healthcare organization receives a set amount			
			per service, regardless of ultimate cost			
	•	_	ns originated from amendments to the Social Security			



QUALITY AND SAFETY

77.	Match the following quality measurements with their examples. (p 273)								
	A. Outcome	1. % of diabetic p	patients whose	∍ HbA₁c was	measured	in the past	6 months		
	B. Process	2. Incidence of	hypoglycemia	among pati	ents who tri	ed an inter	vention to		
		lower HbA _{1c}							
	C. Balancing	3. Average HbA	of patients v	with diabete	S				
	D. Structural	4. Number of dia	abetes educat	ors					
78.	Complete the following	Process improvem	nent model. (p	273)					
	P								
	D								
	S								
	A								
79.	Patient misidentificatio		(active/latent) error. (p 274)						
80.	is pro	longed, excessive	stress that ca	n lead to cy	nicism, det	achment, d	ecreased		
	motivation, decreased	interest and a se	nse of helple	ssness. Me	edical errors	s may occu	ır due to		
		·	is sleep	deprivation	leading to	decreased	ł energy,		
	decreased motivation	n and cognitive	impairment.	Medical	errors ma	ay occur	due to		
		(p 274)							
81.	Root cause analysis is	a	(prospecti	ve/retrospe	ctive) appro	ach to anal	yzing		
	medical error. (p 274)								



Answers

EPIDEMIOLOGY AND BIOSTATISTICS

- 1. Observational; retrospective (Asks "what happened?").
- 2. Observational; prospective (more common) or retrospective.
- 3 True.
- 4. True (for prospective cohort studies).
- 5. True (However, it cannot show causality.)
- 6. In double-blinded studies, neither doctors nor patients know whether the patient is in the treatment or control group. In triple-blinded studies, doctors, patients, and researchers analyzing the data are unaware of study-group assignment.
- 7. To compare the efficacy of the new treatment with the current standard of care.
- 8. The positive predictive value of the test is lower for a disease that has a lower prevalence.
- 9. Sensitive; positive; low.
- 10. Specific; negative; high.
- 11. The negative predictive value of the test is higher for a disease that has a lower prevalence.
- 12. It should equal 0. (All cases of the disease are detected by the test.)
- 13. It should equal 0. (All patients without the disease are identified correctly.)
- 14. Odds ratio.
- 15. Relative risk.
- 16. True.
- 17. Relative risk reduction (RRR) = $1 \text{Relative risk (RR)} = 1 \frac{a}{(a+b)} / \frac{c}{(c+d)}$
- 18. Attributable risk; it is the percentage of cases of a disease caused by a risk factor.
- 19. Prevalence.

- 20. Incidence. (Incidence refers to new incidents.)
- 21. Greater than the incidence (because of the large number of existing cases of the disease).
- 22. Approximately equal (for diseases of short duration).
- 23. False. (The total population at risk during a certain period should not include people who have the disease because incidence is a measure of new cases of a disease; those who have the disease are not at risk of getting the disease.)
- 24. Accuracy; systematic error; precision; random error.
- 25. False positive rate (1 specificity); true positive rate (sensitivity); accuracy.
- 26. Observer-expectancy bias or Pygmalion effect.
- 27. Measure "back-end" survival by adjusting survival according to the severity of disease at the time of diagnosis.
- 28. Confounding bias, in which the causal relationship may be better explained by a variable other that the one being studied.
- 29. Mean < median < mode.
- 30. Mean > median > mode.
- 31. Mode.
- Null hypothesis.
- 33. 95% fall within 2SDs of the mean, and 99.7% fall within 3SDs of the mean.
- 34. Type I error (α). This type of error occurs when it is incorrectly concluded that an association is present when no association exists.
- 35. 3%.
- 36. 20%. (This is generally considered an acceptable level for β in a study design.)
- 37. The sample size, precision of measurement, and the expected effect size.
- 38. Statistical power.

- 39. The null hypothesis is not rejected.
- 40. Meta-analysis.
- 41. Analysis of variance (ANOVA).
- 42. *t*-test.
- 43. Pearson correlation coefficient (*r*).

ETHICS

- 44. Autonomy, beneficence, nonmaleficence, and justice.
- 45. True.
- 46. Autonomy.
- 47. Disclosure, understanding, capacity, voluntariness.
- 48. Remember WIPE it away: Waiver, Legally Incompetent, Therapeutic Privilege, Emergency situation.
- 49. If the minor is married, self-supporting, or is in the military.
- 50. Remember GIEMSA: Decision is consistent with patient's values and Goals; Patient is Informed (knows and understands); Patient Expresses a choice; Decision is not a result of altered Mental status (eg, delirium, psychosis, intoxication), Mood disorder; Decision remains Stable over time; Patient is ≥ 18 years of Age or otherwise legally emancipated.
- 51. Oral advance directive.
- 52. If the patient was informed, the directive was specific, the patient made a choice, and the decision was repeated over time to multiple people.
- 53. Written advance directive (eg, living will).
- 54. Medical power of attorney.
- 55. True.
- 56. True.



- 57. A medical power of attorney.
- 58. The disclosure of information to family or friends should be guided by professional judgment of the patient's best interest. Recall that a patient may also waive their right to confidentiality.
- 59. Remember PASS the news along: Potential physical harm to others is serious and imminent; Alternative means to warn or protect those at risk is not possible; Self-harm is likely; Steps can be taken to prevent harm.
- 60. Public officials, who will then notify people at risk.
- 61. No. A physician may break confidentiality to report the abuse (or suspected abuse) of a child or an elderly person.
- 62. No. A physician may break confidentiality to report a suicidal or homicidal patient.
- 63. No. A physician may break confidentiality to report an impaired driver.
- 64. False. A patient's family cannot require the physician to withhold information from the patient.
- 65. Suggest that the patient speak directly to that physician about the concerns. If the problem is with a member of the office staff, inform the patient that you will speak to that person.
- 66. Attempt to identify the patient's reason for nonadherence and determine whether he or she is willing to change the behavior. Do not force the patient into adhering or refer the patient to another physician.
- 67. Many states require parental notification or consent for minors to have an abortion. Unless there are specific medical risks associated with pregnancy, a physician should not sway the patient/parent's decision for, or against, an elective abortion.
- 68. In most states, physicians should refuse to be involved in any form of physician-assisted death; however, the physician may prescribe medically appropriate analgesics even if they shorten the patient's life.
- 69. Attempt to understand why the patient wants the procedure, address the underlying concerns, and avoid performing unnecessary procedures. Do not refuse to see the patient or refer him/her to another physician.
- 70. Ask direct closed-ended questions and use a chaperone if necessary. It may be necessary to transition care to another physician. Romantic relationships with patients are never appropriate.



THE WELL PATIENT

71. Slower erection/ejaculation and a longer refractory period, but unchanged libido.

HEALTHCARE DELIVERY

- 72. HPV vaccination is an example of a primary disease prevention strategy. A pap smear is an example of secondary disease prevention. Chemotherapy is an example of tertiary disease prevention.
- 73. A-2, B-3, C-1, D-5, E-4
- 74. Medicare and Medicaid. MedicarE is for the Elderly, and MedicaiD is for the Destitute.
- 75. Unintentional injury.
- 76. Mood disorders.

QUALITY AND SAFETY

- 77. A-3, B-1, C-2, D-4
- 78. Plan: define problem and solution

Do: test new process

Study: measure and analyze data

Act: integrate new process into workflow.

- 79. Active.
- 80. Burnout; lack of concern; Fatigue; compromised intellectual function.
- 81. Retrospective.



Neurology and Special Senses

Questions

LIVI	BK	YU	LU	GY

_ 171	BRIOLOGI				
1.	What maternal disease is associated with anencephaly? (p 491)				
2.	Which neural tube defect results in a "smooth brain" that lacks sulci and gyri due to failure of				
	neuronal migration? (p 491)				
3.	What are the sensory abnormalities in syringomy	elia?	(p 492)		
4.	Which pharyngeal arches form the posterior 1/3 of	of the	e tongue? (p 493)		
AN.	ATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY				
5.	Match the cell type with its characteristic. (pp 493	3-494	9)		
	A. Astrocytes	1.	Form multinucleated giant cells in CNS		
	B. Ependymal cells	2.	Line the ventricles and central canal of spinal cord		
	C. Microglia	3.	Component of blood-brain barrier		
	D. Neurons	4.	Promote axonal regeneration		
	E. Schwann cells	5.	Permanent cells—do not divide in adulthood		
6.	(Oligodendrocytes/Schwann ce	,	are injured in Guillain-Barré syndrome; are injured in multiple sclerosis, progressive		

multifocal leukoencephalopathy (PML), and leukodystrophies. (p 494)

7.	Match the disease with its alteration in the neuro	trans	smitter. (p 495)
	A. Anxiety	1.	Decrease in norepinephrine
	B. Depression	2.	Increase in acetylcholine
	C. Huntington disease	3.	Increase in dopamine
	D. Parkinson disease	4.	Increase in norepinephrine
8.	Which substances cross the blood-brain barrier of		ly? Which substances cross it slowly? (p 496)
9.	From which four areas does the brain's vomiting (NTS) in the medulla, receive information? (p 496)	-	·
10.	Match the area of the hypothalamus with its func	tion.	(p 498)
	A. Anterior nucleus	1.	ADH and oxytocin synthesis
	B. Lateral nucleus	2.	Circadian rhythm
	C. Paraventricular and supraoptic nuclei	3.	Cooling
	D. Posterior nucleus	4.	Heating
	E. Suprachiasmatic nucleus	5.	Hunger
	F. Ventromedial nucleus	6.	Satiety
1.	Ascending sensory information from the body rea	ches	the (VPL/VPM) of the thalamus,
	and sensory information from the face reaches the	ne	(VPL/VPM). (p 498)
2.	Decreases in the activity of tuberoinfundibular pa	thwa	y lead to increases in what secretory protein?
	(p 499)		
3.	The direct pathway utilizes the receptor an	d	movement. The indirect pathway
	utilizes the receptor and m	oven	nent. (p 500)
4.	How does loss of dopamine in Parkinson disease	e affe	ect the excitatory pathway? How does it affect
	the inhibitory pathway? (p 500)		
5	Cerebral perfusion is regulated by	(n	501)

044.	0000 - 111	NEUDOLOGY	AND 0050141	
Step 1 Express	2020 workbook:	NEURULUGY	AND SPECIAL	SENSES

page 3

16.	What is the major vascular territory covered by the ACA? MCA? PCA? (p 502)
17.	What structure secretes melatonin? (p 504)
18.	What structures pass through the superior orbital fissure? (p 505)



19. Fill in the following chart describing the cranial nerves. (pp 505-506)

CN	Name	Function	Type (Sensory/ Motor/Both)	Location in Brainstem
I	Olfactory			
III	Optic Oculomotor			
IV	Trochlear			
٧	Trigeminal			
VI	Abducens			
VII	Facial			
VIII	Vestibulocochlear			
IX	Glossopharyngeal			
x	Vagus			
ΧI	Accessory			
XII	Hypoglossal			



20.	Which CNs mediate the pupillary response? (p 507)					
21.	If there is a lesion in CNs V ₁ and VII, which reflexes are impaired? (p 507) Which CNs mediate the gag reflex? (p 507)					
22.						
23.		Which spinal nerves exit above the corresponding vertebra? Which spinal nerves exit below the				
	corresponding vertebra? (p 507)					
24.	Where is a lumbar puncture usually performed? (p					
25.	Match these commonly tested reflexes to their ma	in r	erve roots	. (p 510)		
	A. Achilles	1.	C5			
	B. Biceps	2. 3.	C7			
	C. Patellar		L4			
	D. Triceps	4.	S1			
PA	THOLOGY					
26.	Match the area of a brain lesion with its clinical eff	ect	(s). <i>(p 511)</i>			
	A. Anterograde amnesia			1. Amygdala		
	B. Contralateral hemiballismus			2. Basal ganglia		
		C. Deficits in concentration, orientation, and judgment				
	D. Eyes look toward side of hemiplegia			4. Cerebellar vermis		
	E. Eyes look toward side of lesion			5. Frontal eye fields		
	F. Intention tremor, limb ataxia, loss of bala	ance	€	6. Frontal lobe		
	G. Internuclear ophthalmoplegia			7. Hippocampus (bilateral)		
	H. Klüver-Bucy syndrome		8. Mammillary bodies			
	I. Parinaud syndrome	I. Parinaud syndrome				
	J. Reduced levels of arousal and wakefuln	ess		10. Reticular activating system		
	K. Tremor at rest, chorea, or athetosis			11. PPRF		
	L. Truncal ataxia and nystagmus			12. Subthalamic nucleus		
	M. Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome		13. Dorsal midbrain			

44-year-old patient is unconscious after a serious car accident with visible head trauma. A sca f his brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like uffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	Which three brain regions are most so	usceptible to hypoxia? (p &	512)
on CT, an epidural hematoma	the right side. Her speech is difficult to	understand, and her mouth	droops when talking. Noncontras
esions in PICA or AICA may result in vomiting, vertigo, nystagmus and ipsilateral Horneyndrome. The two can be distinguished because lesions cause loss of pain an emperature sensation in the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesion ause paralysis of the face and pain in addition to temperature sensation loss in the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased lacrimation, salivation, and tast whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In the ipsilateral face and contralateral body	What are the causes of neonatal intrav	ventricular hemorrhage? <i>(p</i>	512)
esions in PICA or AICA may result in vomiting, vertigo, nystagmus and ipsilateral Horneyndrome. The two can be distinguished because lesions cause loss of pain an emperature sensation in the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesions ause paralysis of the face and pain in addition to temperature sensation loss in the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased lacrimation, salivation, and tast whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. In 14) 144-year-old patient is unconscious after a serious car accident with visible head trauma. A scale finis brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like suffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	On CT, an epidural hematoma	(does/does not)	cross suture lines, but a subdura
yndrome. The two can be distinguished because lesions cause loss of pain an emperature sensation in the ipsilateral face and contralateral body, whereas lesion ause paralysis of the face and pain in addition to temperature sensation loss in the ipsilateral face and contralateral body lesions cause decreased lacrimation, salivation, and tast whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. [14] 44-year-old patient is unconscious after a serious car accident with visible head trauma. A scaff his brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like suffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	hematoma (does/d	loes not) cross suture lines.	. (p 513)
nd contralateral body lesions cause decreased lacrimation, salivation, and taster thereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. 14) 44-year-old patient is unconscious after a serious car accident with visible head trauma. A scaff his brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like suffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	syndrome. The two can be distinguis	shed because	lesions cause loss of pain and
whereas lesions cause decreased gag reflex, as well as dysphagia and hoarseness. (14) 44-year-old patient is unconscious after a serious car accident with visible head trauma. A scale finis brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like suffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	cause paralysis of the face and pain in	addition to temperature se	ensation loss in the ipsilateral face
44-year-old patient is unconscious after a serious car accident with visible head trauma. A scar f his brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like uffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	and contralateral body le	esions cause decreased la	acrimation, salivation, and taste
f his brain shows multiple lesions involving the white matter tracts. What injury has the patient like uffered, and what is his prognosis? (p 515)	whereas lesions cause dec	creased gag reflex, as well	as dysphagia and hoarseness. (µ
luent speech with impaired comprehension describes (Broca/Wernicke) aphasi	of his brain shows multiple lesions invo	olving the white matter tracts	s. What injury has the patient likely
hereas nonfluent speech with intact comprehension describes (Broca/Wernick	whereas nonfluent speech with intact of aphasia. <i>(p 516)</i>	comprehension describes _	(Broca/Wernicke



For	each case, identify the type of seizure and its first-line treatment. (pp 517, 532)
۹.	A teenage boy suddenly stiffens, falls down, and experiences rhythmic jerking of his
	extremities lasting 1 minute. The patient loses consciousness and wakes up with confusion
3.	A 7-year-old boy is having "behavioral problems" at school. He "spaces out" during class. EEG
	shows a 3-Hz spike-and-wave pattern.
Э.	A 45-year-old man who suffered a concussion from a car accident has episodes of jerky
	movements of his left arm that he cannot control. He remembers the incident itself, but had
	blacked out afterward.
	at are the main symptoms of a migraine? What mnemonic can you use to remember them?
(p 5	
(p 5	18)
⁄ <i>p 5</i>	ne the following terms. (p 519)
(p 5	ne the following terms. (p 519) Athetosis

	ease? In hei	niballismus? In Huntington disease? (
What are the cardinal features of Parkinso	n disease?	(p 520)
Match the type of dementia with its most de	efining histo	logic characteristic. (pp 520-521)
A. Alzheimer disease	1.	Atrophy of caudate and putamen
B. Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease	2.	Cortical and/or subcortical infarcts
C. Frontotemporal dementia	3.	Depigmentation of substantia nigra
D. Huntington disease	4.	Inclusions of hyperphosphorylated tax
E. Parkinson disease	5.	Neurofibrillary tangles
F. Vascular dementia	6.	Prions
What are risk factors for development of idi		
What are the symptoms of normal pressure	e hydroceph	alus? <i>(p 522)</i>
Which disorder presents with increased Igo	G and myeli	n basic protein in the CSF? <i>(p 523)</i>



45 .	For	each case, identify the most likely neurocutaneous disorder. (p 525)
	A.	A 6-month-old presents with her first seizure. Wood's lamp examination shows several areas of hypopigmentation over her trunk and extremities.
	В.	A 6-month-old has a port-wine stain over his left eye and cheek, extending to the tip of his nose, with a sharp drop-off to normal-toned skin on the right side of his face.
	C.	A 26-year-old has congestive heart failure, renal cell carcinoma, and pheochromocytoma. Imaging shows a cavernous hemangioma in the liver.
	D.	A 6-month-old has multiple hyperpigmented brown macules scattered over the trunk and upper extremities.
16.	For	each case, identify the most likely brain tumor. (pp 526-528)
	A.	A 49-year-old man presents with a 2-month history of morning headaches. CT of the head shows a heterogeneous-appearing mass with irregular borders crossing the corpus callosum.
	В.	A 40-year-old woman develops a small, well-circumscribed nodular-appearing lesion on her right frontal lobe. It appears to be attached to the skull.
	C.	A 4-year-old boy presents with a 1-month history of morning headaches, abnormal gait, and dysmetria. Imaging shows an appearance in the posterior fossa.
	D.	A 7-year-old girl presents with bitemporal hemianopia. Head CT shows calcifications.
	E.	A 36-year-old woman presents with amenorrhea and "problems with peripheral vision."



47. Using the following chart, compare and contrast the characteristics of upper and lower motor neuron lesions. (p 529)

Characteristic	UMN Lesion	LMN Lesion
Atrophy		
Babinski reflex		
Clasp knife spasticity		
Fasciculations		
Reflexes		
Spastic paresis		
Tone		
Weakness		



49.

48. Identify the motor deficit and associated diseases for each lesion in the image below. (p 530)

	A	B	C	
	D	E	F	
A				
В				
C				
D				
 E				
 F				
		a deviates	(toward/away from) the	side of the

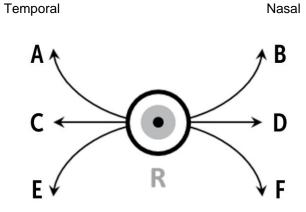
50.	With a lesion in CN XI, there is weakness turning the head the side of the lesion. (p 532)	(toward/away from)
51.	With a lesion in CN XII, the tongue deviates (toward/aversion. (p 532)	way from) the side of the
ОТ	OLOGY	
52.	In a patient with (conductive/sensorineural) hearing localizes to the affected ear, whereas in a patient with (conductive/sensorineural) hearing loss, the Weber test localizes to the un	
53.	Presbycusis results in hearing loss of what types of sound frequencies? (p	533)
54.	A patient with central vertigo presents with (nystagmus with peripheral vertigo presents with (nystagmus/tinnitu	
OP	PHTHALMOLOGY	
55.	What is presbyopia? What might a patient need as a result? (p 535)	
56.	Where is the obstruction in open-angle glaucoma? Where is the obstruction	n in closed/narrow-angle
	glaucoma? Which one is painful? (p 536)	_



57.	When a patient is diagnosed with hypertensive retinopathy, under what conditions must the blood
	pressure be lowered immediately? (p 537)
58.	Retinoblastoma, congenital cataract, and toxocariasis in children are all possible causes of what
	kind of medical sign? (p 538)
59.	Horner syndrome is associated with which three symptoms? (p 540)

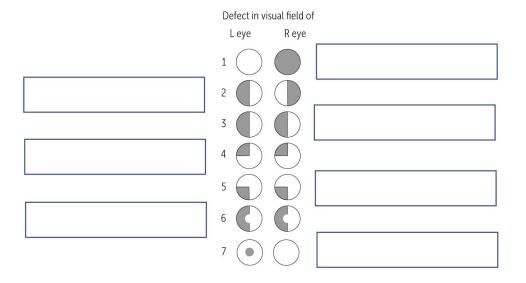
60. Referring to the image, which cranial nerve and muscle are used with each movement? (p 540)

Right Eye



Line A: _		
Line B: _	 	
Line C: _	 	
Line D: _	 	
Line E: _	 	
Line F:		

61. Identify the type of visual field defects in the image below. (p 542)



62.	What structures pass through the cavernous sinus? (p 542)

63.	Horizontal diplopia develops in a 26-year-old woman with multiple sclerosis. Examination reveals
	she cannot adduct her left eye past midline and has a left-beating nystagmus in her right eye when
	looking to the right. However, her left eye can adduct during convergence. Where is the lesion most
	likely located? (p 543)



PHARMACOLOGY

64.	Matc	tch the drug with its indication for use. (pp 544, 546, 551-552)		
		_ A. Status epilepticus	1.	Diazepam
		_ B. Absence seizures	2.	Ethosuximide
		_ C. Chronic pain	3.	Methadone
		_ D. Acute angle closure glaucoma	4.	Phenobarbital
		_ E. Induction of anesthesia	5.	Pilocarpine
		_ F. Insomnia	6.	Thiopental
		_ G. Maintenance for heroin addicts	7.	Tramadol
		_ H. Seizure prophylaxis in neonates	8.	Zolpidem
65.	Desc A.	cribe the mechanism of action for each drug co		
	В.	Bromocriptine		
	C.	L-DOPA /carbidopa		
	D.	Selegiline		

66. In the chart below, identify the disease each neurodegenerative disease therapy treats and its mechanism of action. (p 549)

Disease	Agent	Mechanism
	Donepezil, rivastigmine,	
	galantamine	
	Memantine	
	Riluzole	
	Tetrabenazine	

Anesthetics with low blood and lipid solubility have (fast/slow) induction and recovery
times, whereas anesthetics with high blood and lipid solubility have (fast/slow)
induction and high potency. (p 549)
What are the two clinical uses of dantrolene? (p 551)
Which opioid analgesic drug is used for moderate to severe pain and may cause withdrawal symptoms if the patient is also taking a full opioid agonist? (p 552)
What is the clinical use for Tramadol? What are the adverse effects? (p 552)



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

- Maternal diabetes and folate deficiency.
- 2. Lissencephaly.
- "Cape-like" bilateral, symmetrical loss of pain and temperature sensation in upper extremities while fine touch sensation is preserved.
- 4. The 3rd and 4th pharyngeal arches.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY

- 5. A-3, B-2, C-1, D-5, E-4.
- 6. Schwann cells; oligodendrocytes.
- 7. A-4, B-1, C-3, D-2.
- 8. Nonpolar/lipid-soluble substances cross rapidly (via diffusion); glucose and amino acids cross slowly (by carrier-mediated transport mechanisms).
- 9. The chemoreceptor trigger zone (CTZ, located within area postrema in 4th ventricle), GI tract (via vagus nerve), vestibular system, and CNS.
- 10. A-3, B-5, C-1, D-4, E-2, F-6
- 11. Body-VPL; face-VPM.
- 12. Prolactin.
- 13. D₁, facilitates, D₂, inhibits.
- 14. Loss of dopamine inhibits the excitatory pathway and disinhibits (or excites) the inhibitory pathway.
- 15. Pco₂



- 16. The ACA supplies the anteromedial surface of the brain, which covers the leg area of the motor and sensory cortices. The MCA supplies the lateral surface of the motor and sensory cortices, which cover the face and arm. The PCA supplies the posterior and inferior surfaces in the occipital lobe.
- 17. The pineal gland.
- 18. CN III, CN IV, CN V₁, CN VI, superior and inferior divisions of ophthalmic vein, and sympathetic fibers from the cavernous plexus.

19.

CN	Name	Function	Type (Sensory/ Motor/Both)	Location in Brainstem
ı	Olfactory	Smell	Sensory	Olfactory bulb
II	Optic	Sight	Sensory	Midbrain
III	Oculomotor	Eye movements (SR, IR, MR, IO) Pupillary constriction Accommodation Eyelid opening	Motor	Midbrain
IV	Trochlear	Eye movement (SO)	Motor	Midbrain
v	Trigeminal	Facial sensation Mastication Somatosensation from anterior 2/3 of tongue Dampening of loud noises Both Pons		Pons
VI	Abducens	Eye movement (LR)	Motor	Pons
VII	Facial	Facial movement Taste from anterior 2/3 of tongue Lacrimation, salivation Eye closing Auditory volume modulation (stapedius)	Both	Pons
VIII	Vestibulocochlear	Hearing, balance	Sensory	Pons
IX	Glossopharyngeal	Taste from posterior 1/3 of tongue Swallowing, salivation Pharynx/larynx elevation Monitoring carotid body and sinus chemo- and baroreceptors	Both	Medulla



х	Vagus	Taste from supraglottic region Swallowing, soft palate elevation Midline uvula, talking Cough reflex Parasympathetics to thoracoabdominal viscera Monitoring aortic arch chemo- and baroreceptors	Both	Medulla
ΧI	Accessory	Head turning Shoulder shrugging	Motor	Spinal cord
XII	Hypoglossal	Tongue movement	Motor	Medulla

- 20. CNs II and III mediate the pupillary response.
- 21. The corneal and lacrimation reflexes are impaired if a lesion occurs in CNs V₁ and VII.
- 22. CNs IX and X mediate the gag reflex.
- 23. Nerves C1-C7 exit above the corresponding vertebrae; C8 spinal nerve exits below C7 and above T1; all the other nerves exit below the corresponding vertebrae.
- 24. In the L3-L4 or L4-L5 interspace.
- 25. A-4, B-1, C-3, D-2.

PATHOLOGY

- 26. A-7, B-12, C-6, D-11, E-5, F-3, G-9, H-1, I-13, J-10, K-2, L-4, M-8.
- 27. Hippocampus, neocortex, cerebellum (Purkinje cells), watershed areas.
- 28. This patient has had an ischemic stroke, and the bright areas on noncontrast CT indicate hemorrhage. Thus, tPA should not be administered.
- 29. Reduced glial fiber support and impaired autoregulation of blood pressure in premature infants.
- 30. Does not; does.
- 31. PICA; AICA; AICA; PICA.



- 32. The patient likely has suffered a diffuse axonal injury. He likely has a devastating neurologic injury, and may be in a coma or persistent vegetative state.
- 33. Wernicke; Broca.
- 34. Fever is cytokine activation during inflammation. Heat stroke is the body's inability to dissipate heat. A fever is usually less than 40 °C; someone experiencing heat stroke usually has a temperature above 40 °C. Fever may be treated with acetaminophen or ibuprofen for comfort and/or antibiotics if indicated. The treatment for heat stroke is rapid external cooling, rehydration and electrolyte correction.
- 35. A. Generalized tonic-clonic (grand mal) seizures. Treat with phenytoin, carbamazepine, or valproic acid.
 - B. Absence (petit mal) seizures. Treat with ethosuximide.
 - C. Simple partial seizures with secondary generalization. Virtually any antiepileptic drug can be used for treatment; the most common are phenytoin, carbamazepine, levetiracetam, and valproic acid.
- 36. The main symptoms of migraines are unilateral, pulsating pain with nausea, photophobia, or phonophobia. May have "aura." This pain is usually disruptive to everyday activity. Remember **POUND** (**P**ulsatile, **O**ne-day duration, **U**nilateral, **N**ausea, **D**isabling).
- 37. A. Athetosis: Slow, writhing movements, especially in the fingers.
 - B. Chorea: Sudden, jerky, purposeless movements.
 - C. Dystonia: Sustained, involuntary muscle contractions.
 - D. Myoclonus: Sudden, brief, uncontrolled muscle contraction.
- 38. Parkinson: substantia nigra; hemiballismus: contralateral subthalamic nucleus; Huntington disease: basal ganglia.
- 39. Remember **TRAPSS** your body: **T**remor (pill-rolling tremor at rest), cogwheel **R**igidity, **A**kinesia (or bradykinesia), **P**ostural instability, **S**huffling gait, and **S**mall handwriting (micrographia).
- 40. A-5, B-6, C-4, D-1, E-3, F-2.
- 41. Risk factors for idiopathic intracranial hypertension (ICH) include **female** gender, **T**etracyclines, **O**besity, vitamin **A** excess, and **D**anazol (**female TOAD**).

- 42. Triad of gait apraxia, cognitive dysfunction, and urinary incontinence.
- 43. Multiple sclerosis.
- 44. Osmotic demyelination syndrome.
- 45. A. Tuberous sclerosis.
 - B. Sturge-Weber syndrome.
 - C. Cavernous hemangiomas can occur in isolation, but are associated with von Hippel-Lindau disease.
 - D. Neurofibromatosis type 1.
- 46. A. Glioblastoma multiforme.
 - B. Meningioma.
 - C. Medulloblastoma.
 - D. Craniopharyngioma.
 - E. Prolactinoma (pituitary adenoma).

47.

Characteristic	UMN Lesion	LMN Lesion
Atrophy	_	+
Babinski reflex	+	-
Clasp knife spasticity	+	_
Fasciculation	_	+
Reflexes	1	↓
Spastic paresis	+	-
Tone	1	↓
Weakness	+	+



- 48. A. Lower motor neuron symptoms only, symmetric weakness; attributable to congenital degeneration of anterior horns of spinal cord. Spinal muscular atrophy.
 - B. Combination of upper and lower motor neuron degeneration with no sensory or bowel/bladder deficits. Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (Lou Gehrig disease).
 - C. Sparing of dorsal columns and Lissauer tract. UMN deficit below the lesion, LMN deficit at the level of the lesion, and loss of pain and temperature sensation below lesion. Complete occlusion of anterior spinal artery.
 - Degeneration/demyelination of dorsal roots and columns; progressive sensory ataxia. Tabes dorsalis.
 - E. Syrinx expands and damages anterior white commissure of spinothalamic tract; bilateral symmetric loss of pain and temperature sensation in cape-like distribution. Syringomyelia.
 - F. Subacute combined degeneration (SCD)—demyelination of spinocerebellar tracts, lateral corticospinal tracts, and dorsal columns; ataxic gait, paresthesia, impaired position/vibration sense, UMN symptoms. Vitamin B₁₂ deficiency.
- 49. The uvula deviates **away from** the side of the CN X lesion.
- 50. There is weakness turning the head **away from** (to contralateral side of) the CN XI lesion.
- 51. The tongue deviates **toward** the side of the CN XII lesion.

OTOLOGY

- 52. Conductive, sensorineural.
- 53. High-frequency sounds.
- 54. nystagmus, tinnitus.

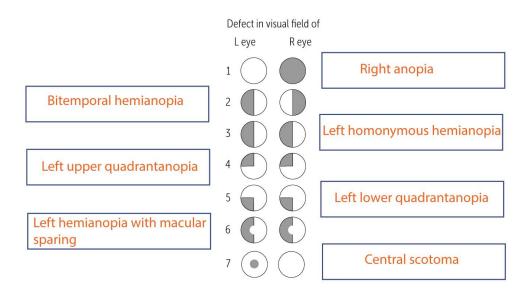
OPHTHALMOLOGY

55. Presbyopia is an aging-related impairment of accommodation (focusing on near objects), primarily due to decreased lens elasticity, changes in lens curvature, and decreased strength of the ciliary muscle. Patients often need "reading glasses" (magnifiers).



- Open-angle glaucoma is due to obstructed trabecular meshwork from WBCs (eg, uveitis), RBCs (eg, vitreous hemorrhage), retinal elements (eg, retinal detachment). Closed/narrow-angle glaucoma is due to obstruction of normal aqueous flow through the pupil, causing fluid buildup behind the iris, pushing the peripheral iris against the cornea and impeding flow through trabecular meshwork. Closed/narrow-angle glaucoma is painful.
- 57. The presence of papilledema would require blood pressure to be lowered immediately.
- 58. Leukocoria, which is a loss of the red reflex.
- 59. Ptosis, anhidrosis, miosis.
- 60. A CN III Superior rectus
 - B CN III Inferior oblique
 - C CN VI Lateral rectus
 - D CN III Medial rectus
 - E CN III Inferior rectus
 - F CN IV Superior oblique

61.



62. CN III, CN IV, CN V₁, CN V₂, CN VI, postganglionic sympathetic pupillary fibers, cavernous portion of internal carotid artery.



63. The medial longitudinal fasciculus. Her left eye can adduct during convergence but not during right lateral gaze because the oculomotor nerve itself works perfectly, but the connection between the abducens nuclei and the oculomotor nuclei is impeded. The "message" to look right does not reach the left medial rectus, causing the right eye to beat leftward because of the disconjugate image.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 64. A-1, B-2, C-7, D-5, E-6, F-8, G-3, H-4.
- 65. A. Benztropine: curbs excess cholinergic activity; antimuscarinic; improves tremor and rigidity but has little effect on bradykinesia.
 - B. Bromocriptine: dopamine receptor agonist.
 - C. Levodopa (L-DOPA)/carbidopa: carbidopa blocks peripheral conversion of L-DOPA, to dopamine by inhibiting DOPA decarboxylase. Also reduces side effects of peripheral L-DOPA conversion into dopamine.
 - Selegiline, rasagiline: block conversion of dopamine into DOPAC by selectively inhibiting MAO-B.

66.

Disease	Agent	Mechanism
Alzheimer disease	Donepezil, rivastigmine, galantamine	AChE inhibitor
Alzheimer disease	Memantine	NMDA receptor antagonist; helps prevent excitotoxicity
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	Riluzole	Decreases neuron glutamate excitotoxicity
Huntington disease	Tetrabenazine	Inhibits vesicular monoamine transporter (VMAT); Decreases dopamine vesicle packaging and release

- 67. Fast; slow.
- 68. Malignant hyperthermia and neuroleptic malignant syndrome.
- 69. Pentazocine.



70. Tramadol is used to treat chronic pain. It can decrease seizure threshold and may cause serotonin syndrome.



Pharmacology

Questions

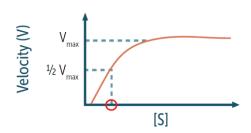
PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS

Competitive inhibitors _____ (do/do not) resemble the substrate, but noncompetitive inhibitors ____ (do/do not) resemble the substrate. (p 230) K_m is inversely related to the ______ of the enzyme for its substrate. (p 230) 2.

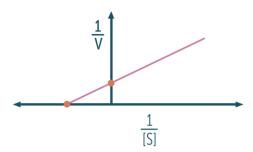
3. True or False: In enzyme kinetics, the lower the K_m, the higher the affinity. (p 230) ______

A graph of substrate concentration on the x-axis and velocity of the reaction on the y-axis has _ (increasing/decreasing) velocity as substrate is increased, although it will plateau when the enzyme is saturated. (p 230)

When velocity is equal to one-half of its maximum (V_{max}), the corresponding concentration of substrate is equal to what value (as indicated by the circle on the graph below)? (p 230) ______



7. Use the Lineweaver-Burk plot below to answer the following questions. (p 230)



	A.	What pharmacodynamic term describes the x-intercept of the line?
	В.	What pharmacodynamic term describes the y-intercept?
	C.	If the y-intercept increases, how is the maximum reaction rate affected?
	D.	If the x-intercept moves to the right (increases), how is the K _m affected?
8.	incre	nzyme kinetics, a reversible competitive inhibitor (can/cannot) be overcome by easing the concentration of substrate; a noncompetitive inhibitor (can/cannot) be recome by increasing the concentration of substrate. (p 230)
9.	the	resible competitive inhibitors (increase/decrease/do not change) the V_{max} of reaction, whereas noncompetitive inhibitors (increase/decrease/do not nge) the V_{max} of the reaction. (p 230)
10.	the	ersible competitive inhibitors (increase/decrease/do not change) the K_m of reaction, whereas noncompetitive inhibitors (increase/decrease/do not nge) the K_m of the reaction. (p 230)
11.	Wha	at is the formula for calculating a drug's volume of distribution? (p 231)
12.	(intr	gs with a low volume of distribution are found in theavascular space/tissue/extracellular fluid). Drugs with a high volume of distribution are most y found in the (blood/tissue/extracellular fluid). (p 231)
13.	Wha	at is the formula for calculating a drug's clearance? (p 231)
14.	Wha	at is the definition of the half-life of a drug? (p 231)

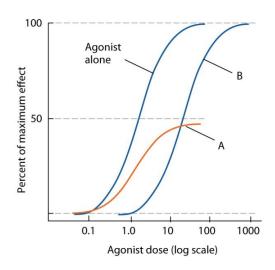


15.	For a drug that is infused at a constant rate, how many half-lives must pass before the drug reaches approximately 90% of steady-state concentration? (p 231)
	approximately 90% of Steady-State Concentration? (p 231)
16.	Given the volume of distribution and clearance of a drug, how is the drug's half-life calculated? (p 231)
17.	After 1 half-life, given constant intravenous infusion of a drug, how close to steady state is the drug's concentration? How close is it after 3 half-lives? (p 231)
18.	What is the formula for calculating a drug's loading dose? (p 231)
19.	What is the formula for calculating the maintenance dose of a drug administered intravenously? (p 231)
20.	How do the loading and maintenance doses of drugs differ for patients with severe renal or live disease? (p 231)
21.	What is the bioavailability (%) of a drug if it is administered intravenously? (p 231)
22.	In zero-order elimination of drugs from the body, what is the relationship between the rate of elimination and the drug concentration? (p 232)
23.	Name three drugs that exhibit zero-order elimination. (p 232)
24.	In first-order drug elimination, what is the relationship between the rate of elimination and the drug concentration? (p 232)
25.	A 24-year-old man attempts suicide by consuming the contents of a small bottle of aspirin. Three hours later he is brought to the emergency room, where he is administered intravenous saline with sodium bicarbonate. By what mechanism does this help him? (p 233)

26. A	drug	that	requires	а	very	low	dose	to	achieve	its	desired	effect	is	
(6	offootive	\/noto	nt). <i>(p 23</i> 3	2 1	•									

27. What is the formula for therapeutic index? Does a safe drug have a low or a high therapeutic index?

(p 234) _______



- 29. The addition of a noncompetitive antagonist _____ (increases/decreases/does not change) the efficacy of the agonist. (p 234)
- 30. How does the efficacy of a partial agonist relate to the efficacy of a full agonist of the same receptor?

 (p 234)
- 31. How does the potency of a partial agonist relate to the potency of a full agonist of the same receptor?

 (p 234)



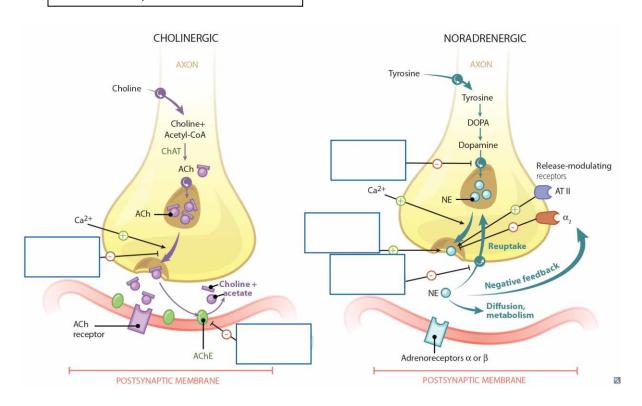
AUTONOMIC DRUGS

Urinary retention is mediated by		(SNS/PNS) while urinary voiding is mediated by
(SNS/PNS). (p 237)		
Identify the G-protein class for each re	eceptor. (1	Numbers may be used more than once.) (p 238)
Α. α ₁	1. (G_i
Β. α ₂	2. (G_{q}
C. β ₁	3.	Gs
D. β ₂		
E. D ₁		
F. D ₂		
G. H ₁		
H. H ₂		
I. M ₁		
J. M ₂		
K. M ₃		
L. V ₁		
M. V ₂		
What are the major functions of $lpha_2$ -rec	ceptor acti	ivation? <i>(p 238)</i>
What is the effect of clonidine on symp	oathetic ou	utflow? On which receptor does it act? (pp 238, 243,
		vation? <i>(p 238)</i>
What is the major effect of β_2 -recepto	or activatio	on on the body's vasculature? What is the effect or
the respiratory system? (p 238)		



39.	How does β ₂ -receptor activation affect insulin release? (p 238)	

- 40. Identify which autonomic drugs (in the box) work at each site of action in the images below. (p 239)
 - AChE inhibitors
 - · Amphetamine, ephedrine
 - Botulinum toxin
 - · Cocaine, TCAs, amphetamine
 - Reserpine



41.	What are some potential side effects for a patient taking a cholinomimetic agent? (p 240)
42.	Which pharmacologic agent is used to treat atropine overdose? (p 240)
43.	What is a methacholine challenge test? (p 240)



44. A farmer presents with diarrhea, abdominal pain, wheezing, pinpoint pupils, copious te salivation. List the drugs that you would administer to treat his condition. (pp 240, 248)						
Why	is pyridostigmin	e used to treat myasthenia gravis? (p	240)			
Name	e seven indirect	agonists (anticholinesterases). (p 240	0)			
of ne	w-onset Parkins		ohrenia, but visits his physician because could be used to treat these symptoms?			
What	are the two eff	ects of atropine on the eye? (p 241) _				
True	or False: Diarrh	nea is a sign of atropine toxicity. (p 241	"			
Isopr	oterenol is an a	gonist for which receptors? (p 242)				
Dopa	mine	(is/is not) inotropic and	(is/is not) chronotropic, whereas			
dobu	tamine	is (more/less) inotropic and	(more/less) chronotropic. (p 242)			
Epine	ephrine affects v	which two adrenergic receptors? (p 24	2)			
What						
What		applications of phenylephrine? (p 242	")			
What		pplication for albuterol? (p 242)				

56.	What effect does isoproterenol have on blood pressure and heart rate? (pp 242-243)
57.	What is the clinical application and mechanism of action of phentolamine? (p 244)
58.	What is the net effect of epinephrine on blood pressure before and after nonselective α-blockade? Why? (p 244)
59.	A 63-year-old man is referred to long-term care after his first myocardial infarction. Is a β-blocke suggested or contraindicated for this patient? Why? (p 245)
60.	How do β-blockers work in the setting of angina pectoris? (p 245)
61.	What is the receptor selectivity of atenolol? Propranolol? (p 245)
62. 63.	Name two nonselective α - and β -antagonists. (p 245)
64.	What is the mechanism of action for PDE-4 inhibitors? For platelet inhibitors? (p 246)
65.	What is the mechanism of action of ciguatoxin? (p 247)



TOXICITIES AND SIDE EFFECTS

Match the	specific antidote(s) with each	ı toxicit	ty. (p 248)
A.	Acetaminophen	1.	100% O ₂ , hyperbaric O ₂
B.	Antimuscarinics,	2.	Digoxin-sp. antibody fragments
	anticholinergic agents	3.	Atropine > pralidoxime
C.	β-Blockers	4.	Deferoxamine, deferasirox, deferiprone
D.	Benzodiazepines	5.	Dimercaprol, succimer
E.	Carbon monoxide	6.	EDTA, dimercaprol, succimer, penicillamine
F.	Copper	7.	PCC/FFP (immediate), vitamin K (delayed)
G.	Cyanide	8.	Fomepizole > ethanol, dialysis
H.	Digitalis (digoxin)	9.	Flumazenil
I.	Heparin	10.	Glucagon, atropine, saline
J.	Iron	11.	Methylene blue, vitamin C (reducing agent)
K.	Lead	12.	N-acetylcysteine (replenishes glutathione)
L.	Mercury, arsenic	13.	NaHCO ₃ (stabilizes cardiac cell membrane)
M.	Methanol, ethylene glycol	14.	NaHCO ₃ (alkalinize urine), dialysis
	(antifreeze)	15.	Naloxone
N.	Methemoglobin	16.	Hydroxocobalamin, nitrites + sodium thiosulfate
O.	Opioids	17.	Penicillamine, trientine
P.	Organophosphates,	18.	Physostigmine, control hyperthermia
	AChE inhibitors	19.	Protamine sulfate
Q.	Salicylates		
R.	TCAs		
S.	Warfarin		
List severa	al medications that can cause	agran	ulocytosis. <i>(p 250)</i>
OCPs can	cause what kind of complica	tions?	(p 250)
Which me	dications can cause hemolysi	is in pa	atients with G6PD deficiency? (p 250)
Which me	dications can cause megalob	lastic a	anemia? <i>(p 250)</i>
	a.ca.io.io can cado megalob		

71.	Which medications can cause drug-induced lupus? (p 250)	
72.	Which medications can cause photosensitivity? (p 250)	
73.	Which medications can induce seizures? (p 251)	
74.	Which medications can cause a Parkinson-like syndrome? (p 251)	
75.	Which medications can cause pulmonary fibrosis? (p 251)	
76.	Which medications can cause a disulfiram-like reaction? (p 251)	
77.	Which medications can cause nephrotoxicity and ototoxicity? (p 251) _	
78.	Amphetamines, cocaine, and LSD (increase/decrease)	_ pupil size while heroin and
	opioids (increase/decrease) pupil size. (p 252)	



79. In the chart below, indicate whether the substances are P-450 inducers or inhibitors. (p 252)

Substance	P-450 Inducer	P-450 Inhibitor
Alcohol use, acute		
Alcohol use, chronic		
Carbamazepine		
Cimetidine		
Griseofulvin		
Isoniazid		
Ketoconazole		
Phenobarbital		
Phenytoin		
Rifampin		
St. John's wort		
Sulfonamides		

80.	Which drugs must be avoided in patients with sulfa allergy? (p 252)

MISCELLANEOUS

81.	Match the	drug name suffix with its catego	ory c	or usage. (Numbers may be used more than once.
	(pp 253-25	54)		
	A.	-afil	1.	5-HT _{1B/1D} agonist
	B.	-gliflozin	2.	α ₁ -blocker
	C.	-azine	3.	ACE inhibitor
	D.	-conazole	4.	Angiotensin-II receptor blocker
	E.	-barbital	5.	β-blocker
	F.	-prazole	6.	Barbiturate
	G.	-chol	7.	Benzodiazepine
	H.	-cillin	8.	AChE inhibitor
	I.	-cycline	9.	Cholinergic agonist
	J.	-gliptin	10.	Viral DNA polymerase inhibitor
	K.	-ipramine	11.	DPP-4 inhibitors
	L.	stigmine	12.	Ergosterol synthesis inhibitor
	M.	-navir	13.	H ₂ -antagonist
	N.	-olol	14.	SGLT-2 inhibitor
	O.	-ovir	15.	Proton pump inhibitor
	P.	-pril	16.	PDE-5 inhibitor
	Q.	-sartan	17.	Macrolide antibiotic
	R.	-tidine	18.	Protease inhibitor
	S.	-triptan	19.	Protein synthesis inhibitor
	T.	-triptyline	20.	TCA
	U.	-thromycin	21.	Transpeptidase inhibitor
	V.	-zepam	22.	Typical antipsychotic
	W.	-zolam		
	X	-zosin		



82.	Match the	biologic agent suffix with its car	tego	ry or usage. <i>(p 254)</i>
	A.	-cept	1.	Chimeric human-mouse monoclonal Antibody
	B.	-ciclib	2.	Cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor
	C.	-kinra	3.	Human monoclonal Antibody
	D.	-leukin	4.	Humanized mouse monoclonal Antibody
	E.	-umab	5.	IL-2 agonist/analog
	F.	-tinib	6.	Interleukin receptor antagonist
	G.	-ximab	7.	Proteasome inhibitor
	H.	-zomib	8.	TNF-α antagonist
	l.	-zumab	9.	Tyrosine kinase inhibitor



Answers

PHARMACOKINETICS AND PHARMACODYNAMICS

- 1. Do; do not.
- 2. Affinity.
- 3. True.
- 4. Enzyme concentration.
- Increasing.
- 6. K_m.
- 7. $A = 1/-K_m$; $B = 1/V_{max}$; C = it decreases; $D = K_m$ increases (affinity decreases).
- 8. Can; cannot. This is because competitive inhibitors bind the active site of the enzyme, competing with the substrate, whereas noncompetitive inhibitors bind elsewhere on the enzyme and so are not affected by substrate concentration.
- 9. Do not change; decrease.
- 10. Increase; do not change.
- 11. Volume of distribution (V_d) = amount of drug in the body / plasma drug concentration.
- 12. Intravascular space (These drugs do not distribute outside the plasma.); blood, tissue, and extracellular fluid. (These drugs distribute throughout the body.)
- 13. Clearance (CL) = rate of elimination of drug / plasma drug concentration = $V_d \times K_e$ (elimination constant).
- 14. The time required to change the amount of drug in the body by one-half during elimination.
- 15. 3.3 half-lives.
- 16. Half-life (t $\frac{1}{2}$) = 0.7 × V_d (volume of distribution) / CL (clearance).
- 17. 50% of steady-state concentration; 87.5% of steady-state concentration.

- 18. Loading dose = $C_p \times V_d / F$; Cp = target plasma concentration at steady rate, V_d = volume of distribution, and F = bioavailability.
- 19. Maintenance dose = $C_p \times CL \times \tau / F$; C_p = target plasma concentration at steady rate, CL = clearance, τ = dosage interval, and F = bioavailability.
- 20. For both diseases, the loading dose usually does not change, but the maintenance dose decreases.
- 21. 100%.
- 22. The rate of elimination is constant, or linear, regardless of the drug concentration.
- 23. Phenytoin, ethanol, and aspirin (at high or toxic concentrations).
- 24. The rate of first-order elimination is directly proportional to the drug concentration. A constant fraction of drug (rather than a constant amount) is eliminated per unit of time.
- 25. Sodium bicarbonate alkalinizes the lumen of the nephrons, which traps acetylsalicylic acid within the lumen because it is a weak acid and is ionized in a basic environment.
- 26. Potent.
- 27. Therapeutic index = TD_{50} / ED_{50} = median toxic dose / median effective dose. A drug with a high therapeutic index is safer than a drug with a low therapeutic index.
- 28. A = noncompetitive antagonist; B = competitive antagonist.
- 29. Decreases.
- 30. A partial agonist has lower maximal efficacy than a full agonist.
- 31. A partial agonist may be more or less potent than or as potent as a full agonist.

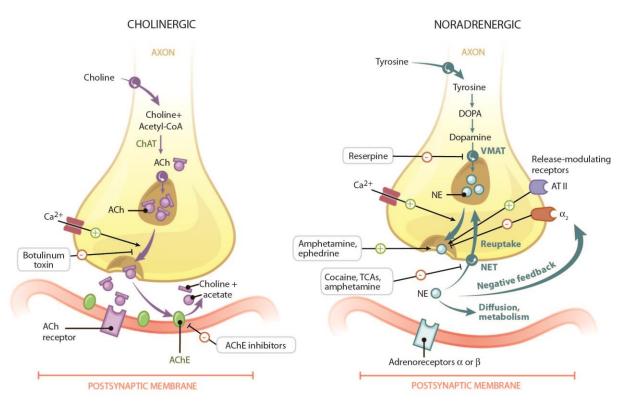
AUTONOMIC DRUGS

- 32. Urinary retention is mediated by **SNS** while urinary voiding is mediated by **PNS**.
- 33. A-2, B-1, C-3, D-3, E-3, F-1, G-2, H-3, I-2, J-1, K-2, L-2, M-3.
- 34. α₁-receptor activation increases vascular smooth muscle contraction, pupillary dilator muscle contraction (mydriasis), and intestinal and bladder sphincter muscle contraction.



- 35. α₂-receptor activation decreases sympathetic (adrenergic) outflow, lipolysis, aqueous humor production, and insulin release, while increasing platelet aggregation.
- 36. Clonidine is an α_2 -agonist that decreases sympathetic (adrenergic) outflow. (Remember: the α_2 -receptor is responsible for negative feedback.)
- 37. β₁-receptor activation increases the following: heart rate and contractility, renin release from the kidneys, and lipolysis of adipose tissue.
- 38. Vasodilation; bronchodilation.
- 39. β_2 -Receptor activation increases insulin release.

40.



- 41. Exacerbation of COPD, asthma, and peptic ulcers.
- 42. Physostigmine. It freely crosses the blood-brain barrier and reverses the effects on the CNS.
- 43. A test in which methacholine is inhaled to stimulate muscarinic receptors and induce bronchoconstriction. The test is used to diagnose asthma.

- 44. This patient has the classic signs of organophosphate (anticholinesterase) poisoning, which is treated with atropine and pralidoxime.
- 45. Pyridostigmine increases the amount of acetylcholine in the neuromuscular synapse, thereby increasing muscle strength.
- 46. Neostigmine, pyridostigmine, physostigmine, donepezil, rivastigmine, galantamine, and edrophonium.
- 47. Benztropine or trihexyphenidyl.
- 48. Pupil dilation (mydriasis) and cycloplegia.
- 49. False. (Constipation is a sign of atropine toxicity.)
- 50. β_1 and β_2 (equally).
- 51. Dopamine is inotropic and is chronotropic; dobutamine is more inotropic and less chronotropic.
- 52. β and α ; $\beta > \alpha$ normally, but alpha effects predominate at high doses of epinephrine.
- 53. Epinephrine treats anaphylaxis, open-angle glaucoma, and asthma.
- 54. Phenylephrine treats nasal congestion (rhinitis), hypotension (vasoconstrictor), dilates pupils, and counters ischemic priapism.
- 55. Albuterol treats acute asthma and COPD.
- 56. Isoproterenol increases blood pressure and heart rate.
- 57. Phentolamine is a reversible α-blocker given to patients on MAO inhibitors who eat tyramine-containing foods and for severe cocaine-induced hypertension (2nd line).
- 58. Before α -blockade, epinephrine increases blood pressure. After α -blockade, it decreases blood pressure. This is because epinephrine also activates β_2 , which lowers blood pressure and is not blocked.
- 59. Suggested. After myocardial infarction, patients should receive β-blockers to decrease risk of mortality (long-term).
- 60. They decrease heart rate and contractility, thereby reducing myocardial oxygen consumption.
- 61. At enolol is β_1 selective; propranolol is nonselective ($\beta_1 = \beta_2$).

- 62. Carvedilol and labetalol.
- 63. Nonspecific PDE inhibitors are used to treat COPD and asthma (rarely) PDE-5 inhibitors are used to treat erectile dysfunction, pulmonary hypertension, and BPH.
- 64. PDE-4 inhibitors increase cAMP in neutrophils, granulocytes, and bronchial epithelium. Platelet inhibitors increase cAMP in platelets and inhibit platelet aggregation.
- 65. Ciguatoxin opens sodium channels which causes depolarization.

TOXICITIES AND SIDE EFFECTS

- 66. A-12, B-18, C-10, D-9, E-1, F-17, G-16, H-2, I-19, J-4, K-6, L-5, M-8, N-11, O-15, P-3, Q-14, R-13, S-7.
- 67. Ganciclovir, clozapine, carbamazepine, colchicine, dapsone, methimazole, and propylthiouracil.
- 68. Thrombotic complications.
- 69. Isoniazid, sulfonamides, primaquine, aspirin, ibuprofen, dapsone, and nitrofurantoin.
- 70. Hydroxyurea, phenytoin, methotrexate, and sulfa drugs.
- 71. Methyldopa, minocycline, sulfa drugs, hydralazine, Isoniazid, procainamide, phenytoin, and etanercept.
- 72. Sulfonamides, amiodarone, 5-FU, and tetracyclines.
- 73. Isoniazid, bupropion, imipenem/cilastatin, tramadol, and enflurane.
- 74. Antipsychotics, metoclopramide, and reserpine.
- 75. Bleomycin, amiodarone, methotrexate, nitrofurantoin, carmustine, and busulfan.
- 76. Certain cephalosporins, griseofulvin, first-generation sulfonylureas, metronidazole, and procarbazine.
- 77. Aminoglycosides, cisplatin, loop diuretics, amphotericin B, and vancomycin.
- 78. Increase; decrease.



79.

Substance	P-450 Inducer	P-450 Inhibitor
Alcohol use, acute		V
Alcohol use, chronic	√	
Carbamazepine	\checkmark	
Cimetidine		V
Griseofulvin	\checkmark	
Isoniazid		V
Ketoconazole		V
Phenobarbital	√	
Phenytoin	√	
Rifampin	√	
St. John's wort	√	
Sulfonamides		V

80. Sulfonamide antibiotics, sulfasalazine, probenecid, furosemide, acetazolamide, celecoxib, thiazides, and sulfonylureas. (Remember: Scary Sulfa Pharm FACTS.)

MISCELLANEOUS

- 81. A-16, B-14, C-22, D-12, E-6, F-15, G-9, H-21, I-19, J-11, K-20, L-8, M-18, N-5, O-10, P-3, Q-4, R-13, S-1, T-20, U-17, V-7, W-7, X-2.
- 82. A-8, B-2, C-6, D-5, E-3, F-9, G-1, H-7, I-4.



Psychiatry

Questions

PSYCHOLOGY

١.	Match each term with its definition. (p 554)			
	A. Repeated application of aversive stimulus or removal			
	of desired reward to extinguish	1.	Classical conditioning	
	unwanted behavior	2.	Countertransference	
	B. Patient projects feelings about someone	3.	Positive reinforcement	
	onto physician	4.	Punishment	
	C. Physician projects feelings about someone	5.	Transference	
	onto patient			
	D. Target behavior is followed by desired reward			
	E. Response is elicited by a learned stimulus presented			
	in conjunction with an unconditioned stimulus			



2. In the chart below, identify the defense mechanism and label it as mature or immature. (pp 554-555)

Behavior	Defense Mechanism	Mature or Immature
A football player jokes about playing the defending state		
champions the following week.		
A survivor of an earthquake describes the event and her		
town's destruction with no emotional response.		
A man wants to cheat on his wife, but instead writes a		
romance novel that becomes a best-seller.		
Since childhood, a man has been getting away with		
stomping his feet when upset because nobody has		
corrected him.		
A child throws a temper tantrum when he cannot have		
candy.		
A former heroin addict decides to volunteer at an anti-		
drug-abuse program at a local school		
A man who is angry at his wife responds defensively to		
her questions, assuming she must also be angry with him		
A man who is angry at his wife yells at his son.		
"How are you taking the diagnosis?"		
"You mean the cancer? I've got 3 mouths to feed, a living		
will to establish, medical bills to pay so I'm not thinking		
about cancer right now"		

PATHOLOGY

3.	Name three common causes of a loss of orientation. (p 557)
4.	What is the ultimate treatment for a state of delirium? (p 558)



5. Fill in the chart below, comparing the following disorders. (pp 560-561)

Disorder	Criteria	No. of Criteria Needed to Diagnose	Criteria Must be Present How Long?
Major depressive disorder			
Manic episode			
Schizophrenia			

What is the recommended treatment for trichot	illomania? <i>(p 563)</i>	
In one word, patients with cluster A personalit	ty disorder can be describ	ed as
Those with cluster B personality disorder can b		
C personality disorder can be described as	(p 565)	
Identify the type of personality disorder. (Numb	pers may be used more tha	n once.) <i>(pp 565-566)</i>
A. Antisocial personality disorder	1. Cluster A	
B. Avoidant personality disorder	2. Cluster B	
C. Borderline personality disorder	3. Cluster C	
D. Dependent personality disorder		
E. Histrionic personality disorder		
F. Narcissistic personality disorder		
G. Obsessive-compulsive disorder		
H. Paranoid personality disorder		
I. Schizoid personality disorder		
J. Schizotypal personality disorder		

is a common	defense mechanism used by	y patients who have borderiir
ersonality disorder. They also frequ	uently show signs of	on their hands and arm
p 565)		
What is the main difference between	en anorexic and bulimic patier	nts? What treatments are usefu
p 567)		
Vhich criteria must be present to di	agnose a patient with enuresis	?? (p 568)
	an addiction. (p 568)	
lame the six stages to overcoming	(Je 202) <u></u>	
Ç Ç	u ,	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	
Match the psychiatric emergency w	ith its associated fact. <i>(p 569)</i>	
Match the psychiatric emergency w A. Acute dystonia	ith its associated fact. <i>(p 569)</i> 1. Alcohol withdrawal	
Match the psychiatric emergency w A. Acute dystonia B. Delirium tremens	ith its associated fact. (p 569) 1. Alcohol withdrawal 2. Autonomic instability	
Match the psychiatric emergency w A. Acute dystonia B. Delirium tremens C. Hypertensive crisis	ith its associated fact. <i>(p 569)</i> 1. Alcohol withdrawal 2. Autonomic instability 3. Convulsions, coma, car	diotoxicity
Match the psychiatric emergency w A. Acute dystonia B. Delirium tremens C. Hypertensive crisis D. Lithium toxicity E. Neuroleptic malignant	ith its associated fact. <i>(p 569)</i> 1. Alcohol withdrawal 2. Autonomic instability 3. Convulsions, coma, car 4. Myoglobinuria	diotoxicity
Match the psychiatric emergency w A. Acute dystonia B. Delirium tremens C. Hypertensive crisis D. Lithium toxicity E. Neuroleptic malignant syndrome F. Serotonin syndrome	ith its associated fact. (p 569) 1. Alcohol withdrawal 2. Autonomic instability 3. Convulsions, coma, car 4. Myoglobinuria 5. Nephrogenic diabetes in	diotoxicity nsipidus e spasm and stiffness



15.	A patient presents to the emergency department with confusion and high fever. He has an extensive psychiatric history, but his specific diagnosis and prescription history are not immediately available. Which symptoms are important in determining whether the patient is suffering from serotonin syndrome or neuroleptic malignant syndrome? (p 569)						
16.	Cocaine intoxication is characte	rized by (constricted/dilated) pupils; opioid					
	intoxication is characterized by	(constricted/dilated) pupils. (pp 570-571)					
PH 17.	IARMACOLOGY Match the medication with its mass	t common usage. <i>(pp 569, 571-576)</i>					
17.	A. Buspirone	1. ADHD					
	B. Clozapine	Bipolar disorder					
	C. Cyproheptadine	Depression, atypical					
	D. Dantrolene	Depression with insomnia					
	E. Haloperidol	Generalized anxiety disorder					
	F. Lithium	6. Heroin detoxification					
	G. Methadone	7. Insomnia					
	H. Methylphenidate	8. Neuroleptic malignant syndrome					
	I. Mirtazapine	9. Schizophrenia (positive symptoms)					
	J. Phenelzine	10. Schizophrenia (positive and negative symptoms)					
	K. Trazodone	11. Serotonin syndrome					
	L. Varenicline	12. Smoking cessation					
	M Vitamin B₁	13 Wernicke-Korsakoff syndrome					

	ch the type of therapy with its o	escribi	ion. (<i>β 372)</i>
	_ A. Dialectical behavioral	1.	Teaches patients to identify and change maladaptive behaviors or reactions to stimuli
	B. Behavioral	2.	Teaches patients to recognize thought distortions and develop constructive coping skills
	_ C. Interpersonal	3.	Uses empathy to help in hardship to maintain optimism or hope
	D. Cognitive behavioral	4.	Focused on improving communication skills
	_ E. Supportive	5.	Designed for use in borderline personality disorder
	unee treatment options for par		rder. <i>(p 572)</i>
List t	three treatment options for obs	essive	-compulsive disorder. (p 572)
List f	five treatment options for bipol	ar diso	rder. <i>(p 572)</i>
	-		d anxiety disorder. Which would you give to a truck driver
			to present with feelings of restlessness and bradykinesia



25.	Both olanzapine and clozapine are known for which adverse effect (more than other antipsychotics)?				
	What is the most feared side effect of clozapine use? (p 573)				
26.	What are the classic adverse effects of lithium? (p 574)				
27.	Which drugs block reuptake of both serotonin and norepinephrine? Which agent blocks the reuptake				
	of serotonin exclusively? (pp 574-575)				
28.	Why is nortriptyline a better choice than amitriptyline for an elderly patient with depression? (p 575)				
29.	Which drug is used to treat acute opioid overdose? (p 576)				
30.	Which drug should be given to treat acute opioid overdose after detoxification? (p 576)				



Answers

PSYCHOLOGY

1. A-4, B-5, C-2, D-3, E -1.

2.

Behavior	Defense Mechanism	Mature or Immature
A football player jokes about playing the defending state		
champions the following week.	Humor	Mature
A survivor of an earthquake describes the event and her	Isolation (of	
town's destruction with no emotional response.	affect)	Immature
A man wants to cheat on his wife, but instead writes a	6	
romance novel that becomes a best-seller.	Sublimation	Mature
Since childhood, a man has been getting away with stomping		
his feet when upset because nobody has corrected him.	Fixation	Immature
A child throws a temper tantrum when he cannot have candy.	Acting out	Immature
A former heroin addict decides to volunteer at an anti–drug-	Altaria	Matrice
abuse program at a local school	Altruism	Mature
A man who is angry at his wife responds defensively to her	5	
questions, assuming she must also be angry with him	Projection	Immature
A man who is angry at his wife becomes angry at his son.	Displacement	Immature
"How are you taking the diagnosis?"	Suppression	Mature
"You mean the cancer? I've got 3 mouths to feed, a living will		
to establish, medical bills to pay so I'm not thinking about		
cancer right now"		

PATHOLOGY

- 3. Alcohol, drugs, fluid/electrolyte imbalance, head trauma, hypoglycemia, infection, nutritional deficiencies, hypoxia.
- 4. Treat the underlying medical condition.



5.

Disorder	Criteria	No. of Criteria Needed to Diagnose	Criteria Must be Present How Long?
Major depressive disorder	Depressed mood, decreased Interest, Guilt or feelings of worthlessness, Sleep disturbances, Suicidal ideation, Psychomotor retardation or agitation, Appetite/weight changes, decreased Concentration, decreased Energy, (Remember: DIGS SPACE)	5 out of 9	At least 2 weeks
Manic episode	Distractibility, Impulsivity/Indiscretion, Grandiosity, Flight of ideas, increase in goal- directed Activity/psychomotor Agitation, decreased need for Sleep, Talkativeness or pressured speech (Manics DIG FAST)	3 out of 7	At least 1 week
Schizophrenia	Delusions, hallucinations (often auditory), disorganized speech, disorganized or catatonic behavior, negative symptoms (eg, flat affect, social withdrawal)	2 out of 5, with at least one among the first 3 listed	At least one month

- 6. Psychotherapy.
- 7. "Weird; wild; worried", if you use the mnemonic. Alternatively, they are genetically associated with schizophrenia, mood, and anxiety disorders.
- 8. A-2, B-3, C-2, D-3, E-2, F-2, G-3, H-1, I-1, J-1.
- 9. Splitting; self-mutilation.
- 10. Anorexic patients are by definition clinically underweight (BMI < 18.5 kg/m²). Bulimic patients often have normal or slightly overweight BMI. Bulimic patients by definition MUST binge and purge, but anorexic patients MAY binge and purge as well; therefore, this criterion cannot be used to distinguish the two. Treatments include psychotherapy and nutritional rehabilitation; antidepressants (eg, SSRIs) may be helpful in patients with comorbid depression.</p>
- 11. For a patient older than 5 years, nighttime urinary incontinence at least twice weekly for at least 3 months.

- 12. 1. Precontemplation denying problem
 - 2. Contemplation acknowledging problem, but unwilling to change
 - 3. Preparation/determination—preparing for behavioral changes
 - 4. Action/willpower changing behaviors
 - 5. Maintenance maintaining changes
 - 6. Relapse (if applicable) returning to old behaviors and abandoning changes
- 13. A-6, B-1, C-7, D-5, E-4, F-2, G-3.
- 14. Benzodiazepines.
- 15. With neuroleptic malignant syndrome, one would expect to see Malignant FEVER: Myoglobinuria, Fever, Encephalopathy, Vitals unstable, Enzymes elevated, muscle Rigidity. Serotonin syndrome, in contrast, presents with the 3 A's: increased Activity (neuromuscular; eg, tremor, seizure, hyperreflexia), Autonomic instability (hyperthermia, diarrhea, diaphoresis), and Altered mental status.
- 16. Dilated; constricted.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 17. A-5, B-10, C-11, D-8, E-9, F-2, G-6, H-1, I-4, J-3, K-7, L-12, M-13.
- 18. A-5, B-1, C-4, D-2, E-3.
- 19. SSRIs, venlafaxine, and benzodiazepines.
- 20. SSRIs, venlafaxine, and clomipramine.
- 21. Lithium, carbamazepine, valproic acid, lamotrigine, and atypical antipsychotics.
- 22. SSRIs, SNRIs, and buspirone. Buspirone, because it does not cause sedation.
- 23. High-potency typical antipsychotics.
- 24. Acute dystonia occurs hours to days after exposure. Akathisia and Parkinsonism occur days to months later. Tardive dyskinesia occurs months to years later. (ADAPT)



- 25. Metabolic syndrome (weight gain, diabetes, dyslipidemia) occur most frequently with olanzapine or clozapine. Clozapine's most feared complication is agranulocytosis.
- 26. **LiTHIUM** adverse effects include **L**ow **T**hyroid (hypothyroidism), **H**eart (Ebstein anomaly), **I**nsipidus (nephrogenic diabetes insipidus), **U**nwanted **M**ovements (tremor), and teratogenesis.
- 27. TCAs and SNRIs block reuptake of norepinephrine and serotonin. SSRIs and trazodone block reuptake of serotonin exclusively.
- 28. Nortriptyline has fewer anticholinergic adverse effects than third-generation TCAs such as amitriptyline.
- 29. Naloxone.
- 30. Naltrexone.



Renal

Questions

		GY
\/		

V	BRYOLOGY
	What are the four causes of Potter sequence? (p 578)
	Which genetic diseases are associated with horseshoe kidney? (p 579)
	What error in development occurs that results in unilateral renal agenesis? (p 579)
	What is the most common cause of bladder outlet obstruction in male infants? (p 579)
N	ATOMY
	Why is the left kidney harvested for transplantation rather than the right? (p 580)
	Ureters pass (over/under) the uterine artery or the vas deferens. (p 581)
Н	YSIOLOGY
	What is the 60-40-20 rule of total body weight? (p 581)

8.	The fenestrated capillary endothelium of the glomerular filtration barrier is responsible for the
	filtration of plasma by which characteristic: size or charge? (p 581)
9.	The epithelial layer of the glomerular filtration barrier is formed by which cells? (p 581)
10.	What is the formula for calculating the clearance of substance X, the volume of plasma from which
	the substance is completely cleared per unit of time? (p 582)
11.	If renal clearance is greater than the glomerular filtration rate (GFR) of substance X, then there is a
	net tubular (reabsorption/secretion) of substance X. (p 582)
12.	Creatinine clearance slightly (overestimates/underestimates) the GFR rate because
	creatinine is (secreted/reabsorbed) by the renal tubules. (p 582)
13.	What is the formula for estimating renal blood flow if renal plasma flow is known? (p 582)
14.	What are the effects of prostaglandins on the glomerulus? (p 583)
15.	What are the effects of angiotensin II on the glomerulus? (p 583)
16.	Decreased plasma protein concentration causes (decrease/increase/no change) in
	renal plasma flow and (decrease/increase/no change) in GFR, which results in
	(decrease/increase/no change) in the filtration fraction. (p 583)
17.	Constriction of the afferent arteriole causes (decrease/increase/no change) in renal
	plasma flow and (decrease/increase/no change) in GFR, which results in
	(decrease/increase/no change) in the filtration fraction. (p 583)



18.	What is the formula for excretion rate? (p 584)
19.	In the nephron, glucose at normal plasma concentrations is reabsorbed in which structure? And by which transporter? (p 584)
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
20.	At what plasma glucose concentration is the transport mechanism of the proximal tubule completely
	saturated, leading to glucose spilling into the urine? (p 584)
21.	What ion is secreted into the lumen of the early proximal convoluted tubule and can complex with
	bicarbonate for reabsorption? (p 585)
22.	Which three ions are actively reabsorbed in the thick ascending loop of Henle? (p 585)
23.	Which two ions are indirectly reabsorbed in the thick ascending loop of Henle? (p 585)
24.	Which hormone controls the reabsorption of calcium in the early distal convoluted tubule? (p 585)
25.	On which segment of the nephron does the hormone aldosterone act? (p 585)
26.	ADH's effect at V ₂ receptors results in what action? (p 585)
27.	The ratio of solute concentration in the tubular fluid versus plasma (TF/P) can indicate the level of
	secretion or reabsorption of that solute along the proximal convoluted tubule. If the TF/P ratio of that
	solute is less than that of inulin, there is net (reabsorption/secretion) along the
	proximal tubule. (p 587)
28.	Along the length of the proximal convoluted tubule, does the relative concentration of chloride
	increase, decrease, or stay the same? (p 587)
	moreage, decreage, or stay the same: (p cor)

(p 588)	ase intravascular volume and/or blood pressure
	primarily located? (p 588)
	(serum osmolarity/blood volume), whereas
aldosterone primarily regulates	(serum osmolarity/ECF volume). I
(low/high) volume states, both A	DH and aldosterone act to protect
(serum osmolarity/blood volume).	(p 588)
What are the effects of aldosterone secretion? (p 588)
When blood pressure falls, the kidneys con	npensate by releasing which enzyme? <i>(p 589</i>
Which cells in the kidney secrete renin? (p 589)	
Which hormone is released by the interstitial of	ells of renal peritubular capillaries in response to
hypoxia? <i>(p 589)</i>	
Which enzyme from the kidney is activated by	PTH, and what is the function of that enzyme? (
589)	
Atrial natriuretic peptide is secreted in response	e to (decreased/increased) atria
pressure and causes the GFR to	(decrease/increase). (p 590)



38. In the chart below, check the effect that each condition has on the potassium shift. (p 590)

Effect	Shifts K⁺ into Cell → Hypokalemia	Shifts K⁺ out of Cell → Hyperkalemia
Acidosis		
Alkalosis		
β-adrenergic agonists		
β-blocker		
Lysis of cells		
Digitalis		
Hyperosmolarity		
Hypo-osmolarity		
Insulin		
High Blood Sugar (insulin deficiency)		

39.	By what mechanism does insulin cause hypokalemia? (p 590)
40.	What is the primary electrolyte disturbance in metabolic acidosis? (p 592)
41.	What is the immediate respiratory response to metabolic acidosis, and does PCO ₂ increase of decrease? (p 592)
42.	What are the nine causes of increased anion gap metabolic acidosis? (p 592)

PATHOLOGY

What five clinical findings are associated with nephrition	c sy	ndrome? <i>(p 595)</i>
What four clinical findings are associated with nephrot	ic s	yndrome? <i>(p 595)</i>
A 10-year-old boy presents with periorbital edema and		
to resolve without intervention. Electron microsco subepithelial immune complex (IC) humps. Which for		
have? (p 596)		
Match the nephritic syndrome with its characteristic fin	din	g on microscopy. (p 596)
A. Acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis	1.	Crescent-moon shape on LM
B. Alport syndrome	2.	IC deposits in mesangium
C. Diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis	3.	Subepithelial IC humps on EM
D. IgA nephropathy	4.	Split basement membrane
E. Rapidly progressive glomerulonephritis	5.	"Wire looping" of capillaries on LM
F. Membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis	6.	"Tram-track" appearance on H&E, PAS
Granulomatosis with polyangiitis (Wegener) is		(PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA or MPO-
ANCA/p-ANCA) positive, whereas microscopic polyan	giiti	is is(PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA
MD0 ANOA / ANOAN - W - / F00)		
or MPO-ANCA/p-ANCA) positive. (p 596)		
or MPO-ANCA/p-ANCA) positive. (p 596) Diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis and membrane	onro	pliferative glomerulonephritis can present



50.	Match the nephrotic syndrome with its characteristic	c findir	ng. (<i>p 597)</i>
	A. Amyloidosis	1.	Associated with chronic disease
	B. Diabetic glomerulonephropathy	2.	Podocyte foot process effacement on EM
	C. Focal segmental glomerulosclerosis	3.	Hyalinosis, segmented sclerosis on LM
	D. Membranous nephropathy	4.	Kimmelstiel-Wilson lesion on LM
	E. Minimal change disease .	5.	"Spike-and-dome appearance" on EM
51.	What is the most common cause of nephrotic syn	drome	in African Americans and Hispanics? (p
	597)		
52.	In diabetic glomerulonephropathy, what causes me	sangia	ıl expansion? <i>(p 597)</i>
53.	Kidney stones are most commonly composed of wh	nat elei	ment? (p 598)
54.	Both antifreeze and vitamin C abuse can result in the	ne form	nation of which type of crystals? (p 598)
55.	An 80-year-old man with leukemia presents with he	ematur	ia and right-sided flank pain. Which type
	of kidney stone is he most likely to have? And how w	ould th	nis stone appear on x-ray? (p 598)

Ma	tch the renal pathology with its characteristic	,
	A. Acute pyelonephritis	1. Associated with aniline dye exposure
	B. Acute tubular necrosis	2. Associated with diabetes
	C. Squamous cell bladder carcinoma	3. Associated with obstetric catastrophe
	D. Chronic pyelonephritis	4. Associated with paraneoplastic
	E. Diffuse cortical necrosis	syndromes
		5. Granular muddy brown casts in urine
	F. Acute interstitial nephritis	6. Nephroblastoma
	G. Renal cell carcinoma	7. Hematuria, no casts
	H. Renal papillary necrosis	8. Pyuria and azotemia
	I. Urothelial carcinoma	9. Thyroidization of kidney
	J. Wilms tumor	10. WBC casts in urine
Wh	nich three general types of renal dysfunction o	
Wh	nich three general types of renal dysfunction o	an lead to acute kidney injury? (p 601)
Wh	nich three general types of renal dysfunction of the control of th	
Wh Tru A p	nich three general types of renal dysfunction of the control of th	
Who	eatient's urine osmolarity is <350 mOsm/kg, ur	ction can lead to acute kidney injury. <i>(p 601)</i>
Whh Tru A p of s	ely to be prerenal, renal, or postrenal? (p 601)	ction can lead to acute kidney injury. <i>(p 601)</i> ine sodium level is >40 mEq/L, fractional excretion 15:1. Is the cause of the acute renal failure most
Who have a second of secon	nich three general types of renal dysfunction of the or false: Unilateral postrenal outflow obstruction of the or false: Unilateral postruction of the or false: Uni	ction can lead to acute kidney injury. <i>(p 601)</i> ine sodium level is >40 mEq/L, fractional excretion 15:1. Is the cause of the acute renal failure most ine sodium level is <10 mEq/L, fractional excretion
Who have a second of secon	nich three general types of renal dysfunction of the or false: Unilateral postrenal outflow obstruction is satient's urine osmolarity is <350 mOsm/kg, unsodium is >4%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, unstatient's urine o	ction can lead to acute kidney injury. (p 601) ine sodium level is >40 mEq/L, fractional excretion 15:1. Is the cause of the acute renal failure most ine sodium level is <10 mEq/L, fractional excretion 20:1. Is the cause of the acute renal failure most
Who have a control of some second sec	the or false: Unilateral postrenal outflow obstruction is satient's urine osmolarity is <350 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is >4%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring to be prerenal, renal, or postrenal? (p 601) satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is satient's urine osmolarity is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and BUN/creatinine ratio is >500 mOsm/kg, uring sodium is <1%, and and uring sodium is <1%, and and uring	ction can lead to acute kidney injury. (p 601) ine sodium level is >40 mEq/L, fractional excretion 15:1. Is the cause of the acute renal failure most

Step 1	Express	2020 w	orkbook:	RENAL
--------	----------------	--------	----------	-------

page 9

What is the most common cause of secondary hypertension in adults? What other vascular pathology is usually involved? (p 604)
What gene is mutated in autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease? (p 604)
What are the two major complications associated with autosomal dominant polycystic kidney disease? (p 604)
What are the complications of autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease in utero and after the neonatal period? (p 604)
Name the four components of the WAGR complex. (p 606)
ARMACOLOGY
What is the mechanism of action of acetazolamide? (p 608)
What is the mechanism of action of furosemide? (p 608)
Which loop diuretic is used for diuresis in patients who are allergic to sulfa drugs? (p 608)

,	What are the effects of hydrochlorothiazide toxicity? (p 609)
	What is the mechanism of action of spironolactone? (p 609)
,	What is the mechanism by which ACE inhibitors can cause angioedema? (p 610)
`	What are three clinical uses of ACE inhibitors? (p 610)



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

- ARPKD, obstructive uropathy (eg, posterior urethral valves), bilateral renal agenesis, and chronic placental insufficiency.
- 2. Turner syndrome; trisomies 13, 18, 21.
- 3. Ureteric bud fails to develop and induce differentiation of metanephric mesenchyme.
- 4. Posterior urethral valves.

ANATOMY

- 5. Because the left kidney has a longer renal vein.
- Under. (Remember: Water [ureters] flows under the bridge [uterine artery or vas deferens].")

PHYSIOLOGY

- 7. 60% of body weight is made up of total body water, 40% is made up of intracellular fluid, and 20% is made up of extracellular fluid.
- 8. Size.
- 9. Podocyte foot processes.
- 10. Renal clearance of X = the urine concentration of X times the urine flow rate, divided by the plasma concentration of X $[C_x = (U_x V)/P_x]$.
- 11. Secretion.
- 12. Overestimates; secreted. (The plasma concentration of creatinine is slightly lower than it would be from filtration alone.)
- 13. Renal blood flow = renal plasma flow divided by (1 the hematocrit), or RBF = RPF/(1 Hct).
- 14. Prostaglandins cause dilation of the afferent arteriole and an increase in the GFR.

- 15. Angiotensin II causes constriction of the efferent arteriole and an increase in the GFR.
- 16. No change; increase; increase.
- 17. Decrease; decrease; no change.
- 18. Excretion rate = $V \times U_x$; where V is the urine flow rate and U_x is the urine concentration of X.
- 19. Glucose is reabsorbed in the proximal convoluted tubule (PCT) by a Na+/glucose cotransport.
- 20. ~375 mg/dL.
- 21. Hydrogen ions.
- 22. Sodium, potassium, and chloride.
- 23. Magnesium and calcium.
- 24. PTH.
- 25. Collecting tubule.
- 26. Insertion of aquaporin water channels on the apical side of the collecting tubules.
- 27. Reabsorption.
- 28. Increase. (Chloride reabsorption occurs at a slower rate in the early PCT causing an initial rise in the TF/P ratio relative to other ions.)
- 29. Vasoconstriction; aldosterone release and aldosterone-mediated stimulation of sodium resorption in the proximal tubule; release of ADH from the posterior pituitary; and simulation of thirst via the hypothalamus.
- 30. Pulmonary endothelium.
- 31. Serum osmolarity; ECF volume; low; blood volume.
- 32. Aldosterone secretion from the adrenal cortex increases sodium channel and sodium/potassium pump insertion in principal cells and enhances potassium and hydrogen excretion by upregulating channels in the principal cells and hydrogen ion channels in the intercalated cells. These actions create a favorable gradient for sodium and water reabsorption.
- 33. Renin.



- 34. Juxtaglomerular (JG) cells.
- 35. Erythropoietin.
- 36. 1α -Hydroxylase, which converts 25-OH vitamin D_3 to 1,25-(OH)₂ vitamin D_3 (calcitriol, active form).
- 37. increased; increase.

38.

Effect	Shifts K⁺ Into Cell →Hypokalemia	Shifts K⁺ Out of Cell → Hyperkalemia
Acidosis		$\sqrt{}$
Alkalosis	$\sqrt{}$	
β-adrenergic agonists	$\sqrt{}$	
β-blocker		$\sqrt{}$
Lysis of cells		$\sqrt{}$
Digitalis		$\sqrt{}$
Hyperosmolarity		\checkmark
Hypo-osmolarity	$\sqrt{}$	
Insulin	$\sqrt{}$	
High Blood Sugar (insulin deficiency)		V

- 39. Insulin increases activity of the Na⁺/K⁺ ATPase pump. This increases the amount of K⁺ pumped into the cell in exchange for Na⁺, thus leaving less K⁺ outside the cell.
- 40. Decreased serum bicarbonate.
- 41. Hyperventilation, which causes PCO₂ to decrease.
- 42. **M**ethanol (formic acid), **U**remia, **D**iabetic ketoacidosis, **P**ropylene glycol, **I**ron tablets or **I**NH, **L**actic acidosis, **E**thylene glycol (oxalic acid), and **S**alicylates (late). Remember: **MUDPILES**.

PATHOLOGY

- 43. Diffuse proliferative glomerulonephritis and membranoproliferative glomerulonephritis.
- 44. Azotemia (↑ BUN and creatine), oliguria, hypertension, hematuria, RBC casts in urine, and HTN proteinuria often in the subnephrotic range (< 3.5 g/day).
- 45. Massive proteinuria (> 3.5 g/day), with hypoalbuminemia, edema, and frothy urine with fatty casts.

- 46. Acute poststreptococcal glomerulonephritis.
- 47. A-3, B-4, C-5, D-2, E-1, F-6.
- 48. PR3-ANCA/c-ANCA; MPO-ANCA/p-ANCA.
- 49. Nephrotic or nephritic syndrome.
- 50. A-1, B-4, C-3, D-5, E-2.
- 51. Focal segmental glomerular sclerosis.
- 52. Nonenzymatic glycation of tissue proteins, leading to an increased GFR and thus mesangial expansion.
- 53. Calcium in the form of calcium oxalate.
- 54. Oxalate crystals.
- 55. The patient's leukemia (a disease with high cell turnover) can result in hyperuricemia, so he is at risk for developing uric acid stones, which are radiolucent and do not appear on x-ray studies, but are visible on CT and ultrasound.
- 56. A-10, B-5, C-7, D-9, E-3, F-8, G-4, H-2, I-1, J-6.
- 57. Prerenal azotemia (eg, hypotension and reduced renal blood flow), intrinsic renal failure (eg, tubular necrosis), and postrenal azotemia (outflow obstruction).
- 58. False; bilateral (not unilateral) postrenal outflow obstruction leads to acute renal failure.
- 59. Postrenal.
- 60. Prerenal.
- 61. **M**etabolic **A**cidosis, **D**yslipidemia, **H**igh potassium, **U**remia, **N**a⁺/H₂O retention, **G**rowth retardation and developmental delay, **E**rythropoietin deficiency (anemia), **R**enal osteodystrophy.
- 62. Renal artery stenosis or microvascular disease. As this is an atherosclerotic disease, atherosclerosis of other vessels is common (coronary artery disease, peripheral arterial disease, etc.).
- 63. PKD1 or PKD2 gene.



- 64. Chronic kidney disease and hypertension (due to increased renin production).
- 65. Renal failure in utero from autosomal recessive polycystic kidney disease can lead to Potter sequence (page 578). After the neonatal period, potential complications include systemic hypertension, portal hypertension from congenital hepatic fibrosis, and progressive renal insufficiency.
- 66. **WAGR** complex = **W**ilms tumor, **A**niridia, **G**enitourinary malformations, and mental **R**etardation/intellectual disability.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 67. Acetazolamide acts as a carbonic anhydrase inhibitor, causing self-limited sodium bicarbonate diuresis and a reduction in total-body bicarbonate stores.
- 68. Furosemide inhibits the Na⁺/K⁺/2Cl⁻ cotransport system in the thick ascending limb of the loop of Henle, thereby abolishing the hypertonicity of the medulla and preventing the concentration of urine.
- 69. Ethacrynic acid.
- 70. Hypokalemic metabolic alkalosis, hyponatremia, hyper**G**lycemia, hyper**L**ipidemia, hyper**U**ricemia, and hyper**C**alcemia. Remember: Hyper**GLUC.**
- 71. Spironolactone competitively antagonizes the aldosterone receptor in the cortical collecting tubule.
- 72. ACE inhibitors prevent the inactivation of bradykinin, a potent vasodilator. Increased bradykinin levels can lead to angioedema in susceptible individuals.
- 73. To treat hypertension, proteinuria, heart failure, and to slow the progression of diabetic nephropathy.



Respiratory

Questions

EMBRYOLOGY

1.	At which week does respiration become possible? During which phase of lung development does
	this occur? (p 660)
2.	(Type I/Type II) pneumocytes proliferate during lung damage. (p 661)
3.	What is the function of surfactant? (p 661)
4.	What are the risk factors for neonatal respiratory distress syndrome? (p 661)
5.	What is the treatment of neonatal respiratory distress syndrome prior to birth? (p 661)
6.	Name three conditions that can result from therapeutic oxygen supplementation in neonata respiratory distress syndrome. (p 661)



ANATOMY

A	. Ciliated, clears mucus from lungs	1.	Club cells
B	. Phagocytose foreign material	2.	Alveolar macrophages
	from alveoli		
C	. Comprise 3% of pneumocytes	3.	Pseudostratified ciliated columnar cells
D	. Cuboidal and clustered	4.	Type I pneumocytes
E	. Degrade toxins	5.	Type II pneumocytes
F	. 97% of alveolar surfaces		
G	. Nonciliated		
H	. Precursors to type I and II pneumocytes	S	
l.	Secrete surfactant		
J.	Squamous cells		
Which se	even structures make up the conducting	zone of t	he respiratory tree? (p 662)
	even structures make up the conducting a		
What are		ing zone	of the respiratory tree? (p 662)
What are Which a function	e the three main functions of the conductions of th	ing zone by the re	of the respiratory tree? (p 662)

Ex

13. Match the structure and the thoracic vertebral level where it crosses the diaphragm. (Numbers may be used more than once.) (p 663)

_____ A. Aorta

1. T8

_____ B. Azygous vein

2. T10

____ C. Esophagus

3. T12

____ D. Inferior vena cava

_____ E. Thoracic duct

____ F. Vagus

PHYSIOLOGY

14. Match the term with its description. (p 664)

_____ A. Air that can be inspired after a normal breath

1. ERV

_____ B. Air remaining in lung after maximal expiration

2. FRC

_____ C. Air that can still be exhaled after normal expiration

3. IC

_____ D. Air that moves into lung with each quiet inspiration

4. IRV

____ E. IRV + TV

7. RV
 7. TLC

____ F. IRV + TV + ERV + RV

J. . _

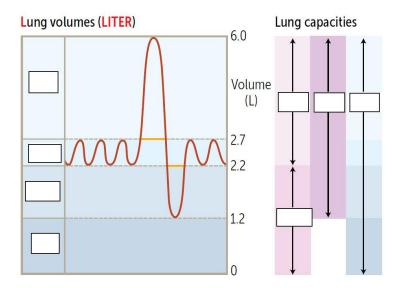
____ G. RV + ERV

7. TV

H. TV + IRV + ERV

8. VC

15. In the image below, fill in the rectangles to describe the lung volume measurement. (p 664)





16.	What are the components of physiologic dead space? (p 664)
17.	In which conditions is lung compliance decreased? (p 665)

18. In the chart below, note whether the respiratory changes listed increase, decrease, or remain the same for the elderly. (p 665)

Condition	Change
A-a gradient[:]	
Chest wall compliance	
Chest wall stiffness	
FVC and FEV _{1[SEP]}	
Lung compliance	
Respiratory muscle strength	
RV _[SEP]	
TLC[SEP]	
V/Q mismatch	
Ventilatory response to hypoxia/hypercapnia	

19.	Which has a greater affinity for O ₂ , fetal or adult Hb? (p 666)
20.	How does methemoglobinemia present and how is it treated? (p 666)
21.	When the oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation curve shifts to the right, the Hb affinity for Oz
	(decreases/increases). When the oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation curve shifts to
	the left, the Hb affinity for O ₂ (decreases/increases), (p 666)



22. In the chart below, indicate whether the effect shifts the oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation curve to the left or to the right. (p 666)

Effect	Shift to the Left	Shift to the Right
Decreased 2,3-BPG		
Decreased pH		
Decreased temperature		
Fetal hemoglobin		
High altitude		
Increased 2,3-BPG		
Increased pH		
Increased temperature		

23.	What is the treatment for cyanide poisoning? (p 667)
24.	What gases are perfusion limited when diffusing into the pulmonary capillary? (p 668)
25.	How is the A-a gradient calculated? (p 668)
26.	Which two processes lead to hypoxemia with a normal A-a gradient? (p 669)
27.	Which three processes can lead to hypoxemia with an increased A-a gradient? (p 669)
28.	Name five processes that can lead to hypoxia (decreased O ₂ delivery to tissue). (p 669)
29.	With respect to the lung apex (zone 1), arrange the following in order of increasing pressure: artery, vein, alveolus. (p 669)



30.	With respect to zone 2 of the lung, arrange the following in order of increasing pressure: artery
	vein, alveolus. <i>(p 669)</i>
31.	With respect to the lung base (zone 3), arrange the following in order of increasing pressure: artery vein, alveolus. (p 669)
32.	In which forms is CO ₂ transported from the tissues to the lungs? (p 670)
33.	What enzyme catalyzes the conversion of CO ₂ and water into carbonic acid? (p 670)
34.	When oxygen binds to hemoglobin in the lungs, how does it affect the relationship between CO: and hemoglobin? What is this effect called? (p 670)
35.	In peripheral tissues, an increase of H^+ from tissue metabolism shifts the oxygen-hemoglobin dissociation curve to the right, resulting in an unloading of O_2 . What is the name for this effect?
	(p 670)
36.	For each item in the chart below, indicate whether altitude or exercise would induce the response. (p 670)

Effect	Response to Altitude	Response to Exercise
Decreased pH		
Increased 2,3-BPG		
Increased CO ₂ production		
Increased erythropoietin		
Increased O ₂ consumption		
Increased mitochondria		
Increased pulmonary blood flow		
Increased renal excretion of HCO ₃ -		
Increased ventilation rate		
More uniform V/Q ratio from apex to base		
Right ventricular hypertrophy		

PATHOLOGY

Nar	571)
	me the six most common causes of emboli to the lungs. (p 672)
For	each patient, indicate the most likely type of pulmonary embolus. (p 672)
A. shc	A 30-year-old postpartum woman presenting with hypoxia, hypotension, and DIC. Histology was fetal squamous cells
B. nov	An 18-year-old man who sustained a femur fracture after a motor vehicle collision accident is videveloping hypoxemia, altered mental status, and a petechial rash.
C.	A 35-year-old professional scuba diver
D. with	An 83-year-old woman with a history of right calf swelling and erythema is now presenting a shortness of breath and chest pain.
For	each patient, indicate the most likely type of mediastinal pathology. (p 672)
A.	A 30-year-old woman complaining of muscle weakness that worsens towards the end of the day. CT of the chest shows a mass in the anterior mediastinum which is a(n)
3.	A 55-year-old man with a history of hypertension presents with tearing chest pain radiating to the back. A chest x-ray shows a widened mediastinum indicating a(n)
C.	A 47-year-old year old man recently underwent a cardiac surgery 4 days ago, and now has developed fever, tachycardia, tachypnea and sternal wound drainage. He is diagnosed with



41.	Match the characteristic finding with the obstructiv	e lung d	disease with which it is associated.
	(Numbers may be used more than once.) (pp 674-67	(5)	
	A. Associated with Kartagener syndrome	1.	Asthma
	B. Chronic productive cough	2.	Bronchiectasis
	C. Curschmann spirals	3.	Chronic bronchitis
	D. Hyperplasia of mucus-secreting glands	4.	Emphysema
	E. Increased lung compliance		
	F. Associated with allergic bronchopulmonary	aspergil	losis
	G. Whorled mucous plugs		
	H. Permanently dilated airways		
	I. Reid index > 50%		
	J. Results from hyperresponsiveness of brond	hi	
	K. Destruction of alveolar walls		
	L. Wheezing and crackles on auscultation		
42.	Patients with restrictive lung disease have anormal. (p 675)		_ (higher/lower) FEV ₁ /FVC ratio than
43.	What type of hypersensitivity reaction is involved in h	ypersen	sitivity pneumonitis? (p 675)
44.	What bronchoscopy findings are associated with smol	ke- and f	ire-based inhalation injury at 18 hours
	post-injury? (p 676)		
45.	Which pneumoconioses are associated with an incre	eased in	cidence of bronchogenic carcinoma?
	(p 677)		

4	
_ '	
Eve	
EX	

A.	KRAS, EGFR, ALK mutations	1.	Adenocarcinoma
B.	Associated with asbestosis	2.	Large cell carcinoma
	Forms keratin pearls	3.	Mesothelioma
	Chromogranin A, neuron-specific enolase		
	and synaptophysin positive	4.	Small cell carcinoma
E.	Amplification of	5.	Squamous cell carcinoma
	myc oncogenes common		·
F.	May lead to Lambert-Eaton syndrome		
G.	May produce ACTH or SIADH		
H.	Most common lung cancer among nonsmok	ers	
l.	Parathyroid-like activity		
J.	Pleomorphic giant cells		
K.	Neoplasm of neuroendocrine Kulchitsky cel	ls	
L.	Psammoma bodies on histology		
	r dariinidina bodico on motology		
	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress sync	drome?	(p 678)
What are	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress sync		
What are	Risk factors include smoking		
What are	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress sync		
What are What is ce	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress syncentral sleep apnea? (p 679)		
What are What is ce	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress syncentral sleep apnea? (p 679)		
What are What is ce	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress syncentral sleep apnea? (p 679)		
What are What is co	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress synce entral sleep apnea? (p 679) ostructive sleep apnea? (p 679) physical examination finding with its associa	ted patl	hology. <i>(p 680)</i>
What are What is co	Risk factors include smoking the causes for acute respiratory distress synce entral sleep apnea? (p 679) postructive sleep apnea? (p 679) physical examination finding with its associated	ted patl	hology. <i>(p 680)</i> Atelectasis

Name three causes of transudative pleural effusior	ns. (p 681) _.	
Name four causes of exudative pleural effusions. (p 681)	
A tall, thin man comes to the ER because of right- are diminished breath sounds on the right side ar pneumothorax is most likely? (p 682)	nd hyperres	conance to percussion. What t
pricumotriorax is most intery: (ρ σσε)		
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more	nia type. (T	here may be more than one o
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor	nia type. (T	here may be more than one o
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more	nia type. (T than once.)	here may be more than one of (p 683)
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae	nia type. (T than once.)	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae D. Klebsiella	nia type. (T than once.) 1. 2.	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia Lobar pneumonia
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae D. Klebsiella E. Legionella	nia type. (T than once.) 1. 2.	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia Lobar pneumonia
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae D. Klebsiella E. Legionella F. Mycoplasma	nia type. (T than once.) 1. 2.	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia Lobar pneumonia
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae D. Klebsiella E. Legionella F. Mycoplasma G. RSV, CMV	nia type. (T than once.) 1. 2.	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia Lobar pneumonia
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae D. Klebsiella E. Legionella F. Mycoplasma G. RSV, CMV H. Staphylococcus aureus	nia type. (T than once.) 1. 2.	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia Lobar pneumonia
Match the organism with the most likely pneumor pneumonia type, and numbers may be used more A. Adenovirus, influenza B. Chlamydophila pneumoniae, psittaci C. Haemophilus influenzae D. Klebsiella E. Legionella F. Mycoplasma G. RSV, CMV	nia type. (T than once.) 1. 2.	here may be more than one of (p 683) Bronchopneumonia Lobar pneumonia

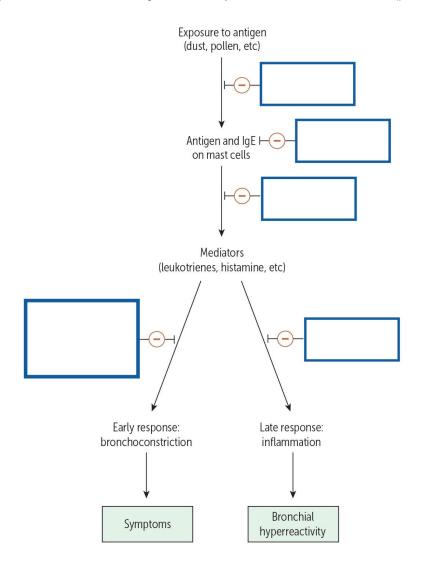
E	Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: RESPIRATORY
58.	What organisms are most likely found in a lung abscess? (p 685)

PHARMACOLOGY

59.	What is the mechanism of action of dextromethorphan? (p 686)
60.	With respect to toxicity, what is the main difference between first- and second-generation H ₁ histamine blockers? (p 686)
61.	What is the mechanism of action of bosentan? (p 686)
62.	What is the mechanism of action of albuterol? (p 687)
63.	Ipratropium is a member of which class of drugs? (p 687)



64. In the image below, fill in the rectangles to identify the treatments for asthma. (p 687)



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

- 1. Week 25: Canalicular phase.
- 2. Type II.
- 3. Decreases alveolar surface tension, alveolar collapse, lung recoil, and increases compliance.
- 4. Prematurity, maternal diabetes, and caesarean delivery.
- 5. Maternal steroids.
- 6. Retinopathy of prematurity, intraventricular hemorrhage, and bronchopulmonary dysplasia.

ANATOMY

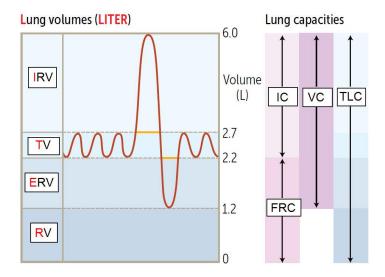
- 7. A-3, B-2, C-5, D-5, E-1, F-4, G-1, H-5, I-5, J-4.
- 8. Nose, pharynx, larynx, trachea, bronchi, bronchioles, and terminal bronchioles.
- 9. The conducting zone warms, humidifies, and filters the air.
- 10. The lung parenchyma: respiratory bronchioles, the alveolar ducts, and alveoli, all of which participate in gas exchange.
- 11. Usually enters the right lower lobe.
- 12. Usually enters the superior segment of the right lower lobe.
- 13. A-3, B-3, C-2, D-1, E-3, F-2.

PHYSIOLOGY

14. A-4, B-5, C-1, D-7, E-3, F-6, G-2, H-8.

Ex

15.



- 16. Anatomic dead space of conducting airways and alveolar dead space.
- 17. In states of pulmonary fibrosis, pneumonia, ARDS, pulmonary edema, and decreased surfactant production.

Condition	Change
A-a gradient	1
Chest wall compliance	Ţ
Chest wall stiffness	1
FVC and FEV₁	1
Lung compliance	1
Respiratory muscle strength	ţ
RV	1
TLC	same
V/Q mismatch	1
Ventilatory response to hypoxia/hypercapnia	1

- 19. Fetal Hb.
- 20. Methemoglobinemia may present with hypoxemia, neurological symptoms like headache and altered mental status, cardiac symptoms like shortness of breath, as well as cyanosis (depending on the concentration of MetHb in the blood) and chocolate-colored blood. It can be treated with methylene blue and vitamin C.
- 21. Decreases; increases.



Effect	Shift to the Left	Shift to the Right
Decreased 2,3-BPG	√	
Decreased pH		V
Decreased temperature	$\sqrt{}$	
Increased Fetal hemoglobin	V	
High altitude		V
Increased 2,3-BPG		V
Increased pH	√ V	
Increased temperature		√ V

- 23. Treat with hydroxocobalamin, nitrites, or sodium thiosulfate.
- 24. Oxygen (in normal health), carbon dioxide, and nitrous oxide (N₂O, not to be confused with nitric oxide, NO).
- 25. A-a gradient = $P_{AO2} P_{aO2}$; normal A-a gradient is estimated as (age/4) + 4. For a person < 40 years old, gradient should be < 14mm Hg.
- 26. High altitude and hypoventilation (eg, opioid use, obesity hypoventilation syndrome).
- 27. Ventilation/perfusion mismatch, diffusion limitation, and right-to-left shunt.
- 28. Hypoxemia, anemia, carbon monoxide poisoning, ischemia, and decreased cardiac output.
- 29. Vein < artery < alveolus.
- 30. Vein < alveolus < artery.
- 31. Alveolus < vein < artery.
- 32. As HCO₃- (bicarbonate), bound to hemoglobin as HBCO₂ (carbaminohemoglobin), and dissolved CO₂.
- 33. Carbonic anhydrase.
- 34. In the lungs, oxygenation of Hb promotes dissociation of H⁺ from Hb. This shifts equilibrium toward CO₂ formation; therefore, CO₂ is released from RBCs. This is known as the Haldane effect.
- 35. The Bohr effect.

36.

Effect	Response to Altitude	Response to Exercise
Decreased pH		$\sqrt{}$
Increased 2,3-BPG	√	
Increased CO ₂ production		$\sqrt{}$
Increased erythropoietin	√	
Increased O ₂ consumption		V
Increased mitochondria	√	
Increased pulmonary blood flow		√
Increased renal excretion of bicarbonate	√	
Increased ventilation rate	√	V
More uniform V/Q ratio from apex to base		√
Right ventricular hypertrophy	√	

PATHOLOGY

- 37. **S**tasis, **h**ypercoagulability, and **e**ndothelial damage (Remember **SHE**).
- 38. Fat, air, thrombus, bacteria, amniotic fluid, and tumor. Remember: An embolus moves like a FAT BAT.
- 39. A = amniotic fluid; B = fat; C = air; D = thrombus.
- 40. A. Thymic tumor/thymoma (associated with myasthenia gravis).
 - B. Aortic dissection.
 - C. Acute mediastinitis.
 - D. Pneumomediastinum; ruptured pulmonary blebs, trauma, esophageal perforation (i.e. Boerhaave syndrome).
- 41. A-2, B-3, C-1, D-3, E-4, F-2, G-1, H-2, I-3, J-1, K-4, L-3.
- 42. Higher.
- 43. Mixed type III/IV hypersensitivity reaction to environmental antigen.
- 44. 1) Severe edema, 2) Congestion of bronchus, 3) Soot deposition
- 45. Asbestosis and silicosis.

- 46. A-1, B-3, C-5, D-4, E-4, F-4, G-4, H-1, I-5, J-2, K-4, L-3, M-1/2/4/5.
- 47. Sepsis, pancreatitis, pneumonia, aspiration, and trauma.
- 48. Impaired respiratory effort due to CNS injury/toxicity, HF, opioids.
- 49. Respiratory effort against airway obstruction. Associated with obesity, loud snoring, daytime sleepiness.
- 50. A-3, B-2, C-4, D-1.
- 51. Obstructive—airway obstruction prevents new air from reaching distal airways, old air is resorbed

Compressive—external compression on lung decreases lung volumes

Contraction (cicatrization)—scarring of lung parenchyma that distorts alveoli

Adhesive—due to lack of surfactant.

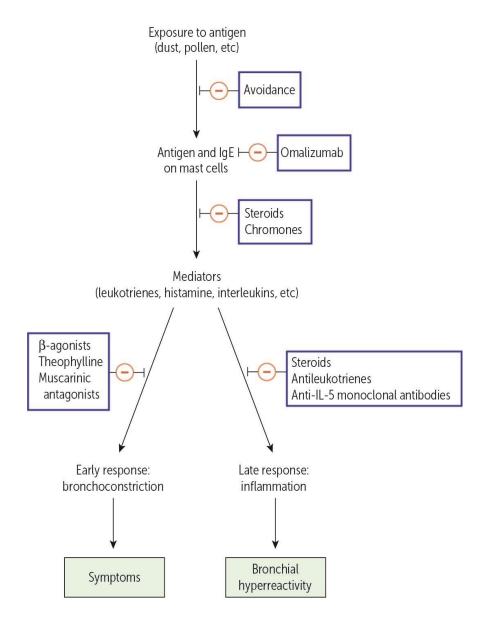
- 52. ↑ hydrostatic pressure, (eg, HF, Na⁺ retention) or ↓ oncotic pressure (eg, nephrotic syndrome and cirrhosis).
- 53. Malignancy, inflammation/infection (eg, pneumonia, collagen vascular disease), and trauma.
- 54. Primary spontaneous pneumothorax due to rupture of apical subpleural blebs.
- 55. A-3, B-3, C-1, D-1 and 2, E-2 and 3, F-3, G-3, H-1, I-1 and 2.
- 56. Adrenals, brain, bone, and liver.
- 57. Ipsilateral ptosis, miosis, anhidrosis.
- 58. Staphylococcus aureus, Bacteroides, Fusobacterium, and Peptostreptococcus.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 59. Antitussive. It antagonizes NMDA glutamate receptors.
- 60. Second-generation H₁ histamine blockers are far less sedating because their CNS penetration is lower than that of first-generation agents.



- 61. It is a competitive antagonist of endothelin-1 receptors.
- 62. Albuterol relaxes bronchial smooth muscle; it is a short acting β_2 -agonist.
- 63. Muscarinic antagonists.





Reproductive

Questions

EMBRYOLOGY

1. Place a checkmark in the appropriate column for the embryologic origin of the organs. (p 613)

Embryologic Derivative	Ectoderm	Mesoderm	Endoderm
Adenohypophysis			
Muscle			
Gut tube epithelium			
Brain			
Wall of gut tube			
PNS ganglia			
Most of urethra and lower vagina			
Bone			
Kidneys			
Oligodendrocytes			
Spleen			
Parathyroid			

What	symptoms mig	ht a newborn su	ffering from ne	eonatal abstine	ence syndrome d	lisplay? (p 618

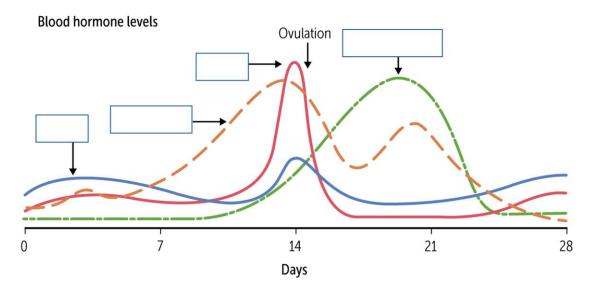


	What are the clinical consequences of either o	f th	ese	ducts	failin	g to	close	e? (p	61
	Describe the genetic signal that directs differentiation a (default) pathway, naming specific cell types and facto	rs. (/	p 622)					
N .	ATOMY Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no							-	
N.	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no	odes	do	these	struc	tures	draii	n? (µ	62
N.	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no on which side are varicoceles more common and why	edes	do 624)	these	struc	etures	s draii	n? (µ	62
N.	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no on which side are varicoceles more common and why	? (p	624)	these	struc	etures	s draii	n? (µ	62
N.	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no on which side are varicoceles more common and why Match the female reproductive system ligament to the A. Connects cervix to side wall of pelvis	? (p	624)	these	struc	(p 6	25)	η? <i>(μ</i>	62
N.	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no	? (p	624) Ctures Broa	these	struc	(p 6	s draii	η? <i>(μ</i>	62
N.	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph not common and why on which side are varicoceles more common and why match the female reproductive system ligament to the A. Connects cervix to side wall of pelvis B. Connects ovaries to lateral pelvic wall C. Connects medial pole of ovary to uterine horn	? (p struct 1. 2. 3.	624) Ctures Caro	these sit cor ad liga dinal (t	struc nnects. ment ransve	(p 6	25)	η? <i>(μ</i>	62
\	Describe the venous drainage flow from the left ovary from the right ovary/testicle. To which lymph no	? (p struc 1. 2. 3. 4.	624) Ctures Broa Caro Ova	these sit cor ad liga dinal (the	struc	(p 6	25)	η? <i>(μ</i>	62



9.	A female patient presents with acute pelvic pain, adnexal mass, and nausea/vomiting. What does she likely have? (p 625)
0.	What pathway do sperm follow during ejaculation? (p 626)
1.	Why aren't gametes attacked by a man's immune system? (p 628)
2.	Which cells in the male reproductive tract secrete inhibin B? Which secrete testosterone? (p 628)
PH 3.	
	YSIOLOGY What are the three major forms of estrogen? How do they compare in potency? (p 630)
4.	What are the three major forms of estrogen? How do they compare in potency? (p 630)
4. 5.	What are the three major forms of estrogen? How do they compare in potency? (p 630) What are the three major sources of estrogens? (p 630) Which estrogen is used as an indicator of fetal well-being? (p 630) List the four functions of estrogen. (p 630)

17. Identify the hormone levels shown on the image. (p 632)



18.	What are the structural and non-structural causes of abnormal uterine bleeding? (p 633)

- 19. Where is hCG synthesized? When is hCG first detectable in the blood? In the urine? (p 633)
- 20. In what pathologic states can hCG levels be elevated? (p 633) ______
- 21. What cells synthesize HPL and what is its main function? (p 634)
- 22. A newborn with pink arms and torso, irregular respirations, pulse of 64, no movement and weakly crying has an APGAR score of? (p 634)

escribe the benefits of breastfeeding for the newborn and the mother. (p 636)	
hat are the sequelae of menopause? (p 636)	
st the five functions of testosterone. (p 636)	
ompare the causes of central vs. peripheral precocious puberty. (p 637)	
HOLOGY	
inefelter syndrome is associated with which karyotype? What are the clinical findings? (p	638)
urner syndrome is associated with which karyotype? What are the clinical findings? (p 638	B)
	mpare the causes of central vs. peripheral precocious puberty. (p 637) IOLOGY nefelter syndrome is associated with which karyotype? What are the clinical findings? (p



31. For each diagnosis below, indicate whether the lab findings are elevated, decreased, or normal. (p 639)

Diagnosis	LH	Testosterone
Defective androgen receptor		
Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism		
Hypergonadotropic		
hypogonadism		
Testosterone-secreting tumor or		
exogenous steroids		

32.	Define the following terms and list the risk factors. (p 640)		
	A.	Abruptio placentae	
	В.	Placenta accreta	
	C.	Placenta increta	
	D.	Placenta percreta	
	E.	Placenta previa	
33.	What	are the most common risk factors for ectopic pregnancy? (p 641)	
-			



34.	Match these gynecologic conditions with their associated findings. (pp 641-642, 645-648)			
	A. Dysplasia and carcinoma in situ	1. Too little amniotic fluid		
	B. Choriocarcinoma	2. Too much amniotic fluid		
	C. Dysgerminoma	3. Call-Exner bodies		
	D. Endometriosis	4. Chocolate cysts		
	E. Granulosa cell tumor	5. Dermoid cyst		
	F. Fibromas	6. HPV-16 and HPV-18		
	G. Mature cystic teratoma	7. AFP tumor marker		
	H. Oligohydramnios	8. CA 125 levels		
	I. Ovarian neoplasms	9. Increased hCG level		
	J. Polyhydramnios	10. hCG and LDH tumor markers		
	K. Yolk sac tumor	11. Meigs syndrome		
36. 37.	Rank the incidence of gynecologic tumors in the	ne United States from most common to least common the prognosis of these tumors from worst to best.		
38.		rcelain-white plaques on her vulva with a red border. sease could follow in later years? (p 644)		
39.	If left untreated, what can imperforate hymen le	ead to? <i>(p 644)</i>		
40.	Which condition is associated with eating disor	ders and "female athlete triad"? <i>(p 645)</i>		



Mat	ch these breast tumors with their assoc	iated diagr	nostic findings. (pp 649-650)	
	A. Ductal carcinoma in situ	1.	Often bilateral	
	B. Fibroadenoma	2.	Ductal atypia	
	C. Inflammatory carcinoma	3.	Eczematous patches over nipple, areola	
	D. Intraductal papilloma	4.	Hard mass with sharp margins	
	E. Invasive ductal carcinoma	5.	Increased tenderness prior to menstruat	
	F. Invasive lobular carcinoma	6.	Nipple discharge; benign	
	G. Paget disease of breast	7.	Peau d'orange	
Match these testicular conditions with their associated diagnostic findings. <i>(pp 651-653)</i>				
	A. Acquired hydrocele	1.	Androblastoma	
	B. Choriocarcinoma	2.	Associated with lack of circumcision	
	C. Leydig cell tumor	3.	Dilated epididymal duct	
	D. Seminoma	4.	Dilated vein in pampiniform plexus	
	E. Sertoli cell tumor	5.	Increased scrotal fluid	
	F. Spermatocele	6.	Increased hCG level	
	G. Squamous cell carcinoma	7.	Most common testicular tumor	
	H. Testicular lymphoma	8.	Most common testicular tumor in older r	
	I. Varicocele	9.	Reinke crystals	
	J. Yolk sac tumor	10	Schiller-Duval bodies	

Ex	Step 1 Express 2020 workbook: REPRODUCTIVE page		
47.	Which lobes are affected in benign prostatic hyperplasia compared to prostatic adenocarcinoma?		
	(p 654)		
48.	How are most prostate cancers diagnosed? (p 654)		
РН	ARMACOLOGY		
49.	Continuous leuprolide has (agonist/antagonist) properties, whereas pulsatile		
	leuprolide has (agonist/antagonist) properties. (p 656)		
50.	What is the clinical use for Degarelix? What are the adverse effects? (p 656)		
51.	How does clomiphene stimulate ovulation? (p 656)		
52.	What is the main clinical use of Tamoxifen? (p 656)		
53.	How does Raloxifene differ from Tamoxifen? (p 656)		
54.	How do oral contraceptive pills prevent pregnancy? (p 657)		

In which patients are oral contraceptive pills contraindicated? (p 657) ______

CTIVE	Ex

56.	What drugs are commonly used to treat BPH? (p 658)
57.	Name a medication that can be used for male-pattern baldness. What is its MOA? (p 658)



Answers

EMBRYOLOGY

Embryologic Derivative	Ectoderm	Mesoderm	Endoderm
Adenohypophysis	$\sqrt{}$		
Muscle		$\sqrt{}$	
Gut tube epithelium			\checkmark
Brain	$\sqrt{}$		
Wall of gut tube		$\sqrt{}$	
PNS ganglia	$\sqrt{}$		
Most of the urethra and lower vagina			\checkmark
Bone		√	
Kidneys		√	
Oligodendrocytes	√		
Spleen		√	
Parathyroid			V

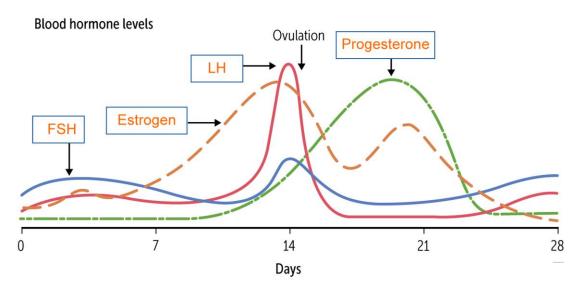
- 2. Pre- and postnatal developmental retardation, microcephaly, facial abnormalities (eg, smooth philtrum, thin vermillion border, small palpebral fissures), limb dislocation, and heart defects.
- 3. Uncoordinated sucking reflexes, irritability, high-pitched crying, tremors, tachypnea, sneezing, diarrhea, and possibly seizures.
- 4. The urachus connects the fetal bladder and the umbilicus; the vitelline duct connects the yolk sac to the midgut lumen. Patent urachus leads to urine discharge from the umbilicus, and a vitelline fistula leads to meconium discharge from the umbilicus.
- 5. The SRY gene on the Y chromosome produces testis-determining factor, which leads to development of testes. Within the testes, Sertoli cells secrete Müllerian inhibitory factor, suppressing development of the paramesonephric ducts (which develop into female reproductive structures), and Leydig cells secrete androgens that stimulate development of the mesonephric ducts (which develop into male internal structures).

ANATOMY

- Left ovary/testis → left gonadal vein → left renal vein → inferior vena cava (IVC). Right ovary/testis
 → right gonadal vein → IVC. The ovaries/testes drain to the para-aortic lymph nodes.
- 7. Left side. Because of the right angle created at the left gonadal-renal vein junction, there is an increase of high resistance flow, which can lead to backup. Enough backup leads to blood pooling in the left gonadal veins.
- 8. A-2, B-5, C-3, D-4, E-1.
- Adnexal torsion twisting of the ovary and fallopian tube around infundibulopelvic ligament and ovarian ligament, causing compression of ovarian vessels in infundibulopelvic ligament, leading to blockage of lymphatic and venous outflow.
- 10. Remember SEVEN-UP: Seminiferous tubules → Epididymis → Vas deferens → Ejaculatory ducts
 → (Nothing) → Urethra → Penis.
- 11. Tight junctions between adjacent Sertoli cells form a blood-testis barrier that isolate gametes from autoimmune attack.
- 12. Inhibin B: Sertoli cells. Testosterone: Leydig cells.

PHYSIOLOGY

- 13. Estradiol, estrone, and estriol. Estradiol is more potent than estrone, which is more potent than estriol (estradiol > estrone > estriol).
- 14. Ovary (17β-estradiol), placenta (estriol), and adipose tissue (estrone via aromatization).
- 15. Estriol is used as a marker of fetal well-being.
- 16. Development of genitalia and breast, female fat distribution; growth of follicle, endometrial proliferation, increased myometrial excitability; upregulation of estrogen, luteinizing hormone (LH), and progesterone receptors and feedback inhibition of FSH and LH, then LH surge; stimulation of prolactin secretion; and increased transport of proteins, SHBG; ↑ HDL; ↓ LDL.



- 18. Structural causes (PALM): Polyp, Adenomyosis, Leiomyoma, or Malignancy/hyperplasia. Non-structural causes (COEIN): Coagulopathy, Ovulatory, Endometrial, latrogenic, Not yet classified. Remember PALM-COEIN.
- 19. In syncytiotrophoblasts of the placenta; 1 week after conception (in blood); 2 weeks after conception (in urine).
- 20. hCG levels can be elevated in multiple gestations, hydatidiform moles, choriocarcinomas, and Down syndrome.
- 21. HPL is synthesized by the syncytiotrophoblasts of the placenta, and functions to stimulate insulin production as well as increase overall insulin resistance in an effort to shunt nutrients across the placenta to the developing fetus.
- 22. APGAR score: 5.
- 23. Breast milk is the ideal nutrition for infants up to 6 months old. It contains immunoglobulins, which confer passive immunity to the baby, macrophages, and lymphocytes. Breast milk reduces infant infections and is associated with decreased risk for the child to develop asthma, allergies, diabetes mellitus, and obesity. In the mother, it decreases the risk of breast and ovarian cancers and facilitates mother-child bonding.
- 24. Decreased estrogen and increased FSH, LH, and GnRH levels.
- 25. Remember: **HAVOCS**: Hot flashes, **A**trophy of **V**agina, **O**steoporosis, and **C**oronary artery disease, **S**leep disturbances.



- 26. Testosterone, dihydrotestosterone (DHT), and androstenedione. DHT is more potent than testosterone, which is more potent than androstenedione (DHT > testosterone > androstenedione).
- 27. Differentiation of the epididymis, vas deferens, and seminal vesicles (internal genitalia, except prostate); growth spurts: penis, seminal vesicles, sperm, muscle, RBCs; deepening of the voice, closing of the epiphyseal plates, and libido.
- 28. Central precocious puberty results from an early activation of the HPG-axis from an increase in GnRH secretion, such as from a CNS tumor. Peripheral precocious puberty occurs due to increased sex hormone production or exposure, such as congenital adrenal hyperplasia, estrogen-secreting ovarian tumor (eg, granulosa cell tumors), Leydig cell tumors, or McCune-Albright syndrome.

PATHOLOGY

- 29. 47, XXY; testicular atrophy, eunuchoid body shape, tall stature, long extremities, gynecomastia, and female hair distribution. May present with developmental delay.
- 30. 45, XO; short stature (preventable with growth hormone therapy), ovarian dysgenesis, shield chest, lymphatic defects (resulting in webbed neck or cystic hygroma), bicuspid aortic valve, coarctation of the aorta, horseshoe kidney, high-arched palate, shortened 4th metacarpals, and primary amenorrhea.

Diagnosis	LH	Testosterone
Defective androgen receptor	↑	↑
Hypogonadotropic hypogonadism		
(2°)	\downarrow	\downarrow
Hypergonadotropic		
hypogonadism (1°)	Î	\
Testosterone-secreting tumor or	1	^
exogenous steroids	↓	1



- 32. A. Abruptio placentae: premature separation (partial or complete) of placenta from uterine wall before delivery of infant. Risk factors include trauma, smoking, hypertension, preeclampsia, and cocaine abuse.
 - B. Placenta accreta: defective decidual layer leads to abnormal attachment to myometrium without penetrating it, and separation after delivery. Risk factors include prior C-section or uterine surgery involving myometrium, inflammation, placenta previa, advanced maternal age, and multiparity.
 - C. Placenta increta: placenta penetrates into the myometrium. Same risk factors as for placenta accreta.
 - D. Placenta percreta: placenta penetrates ("perforates") through myometrium into surrounding uterine serosa (invades entire uterine wall); can result in placental attachment to rectum or bladder. Same risk factors as for placenta accreta and increta.
 - E. Placenta previa: attachment of placenta over internal cervical os. Risk factors include multiparity and prior C-section. (Low-lying placenta (< 2 cm from internal cervical os) is managed differently from placenta previa.)
- 33. Prior ectopic pregnancy, history of infertility, salpingitis (pelvic inflammatory disease), ruptured appendix, prior tubal surgery, smoking, and advanced maternal age.
- 34. A-6, B-9, C-10, D-4, E-3, F-11, G-5, H-1, I-8, J-2, K-7.
- Preexisting hypertension, diabetes, chronic kidney disease, autoimmune disorders, maternal age >
 40 years.
- 36. **HELLP:** Hemolysis, Elevated Liver enzymes, Low Platelets. A manifestation of severe preeclampsia.
- 37. For incidence: endometrial > ovarian > cervical. For prognosis: ovarian (worst) > endometrial > cervical (best).
- 38. Lichen sclerosus; squamous cell carcinoma (SCC).
- 39. Primary amenorrhea, cyclic abdominal pain, hematocolpos (accumulation of menstrual blood in vagina, leading to bulging and bluish hymenal membrane).
- 40. Functional hypothalamic amenorrhea.
- 41. ↑ LH:FSH ratio, ↑ androgens (eg, testosterone).



- 42. Painful menses, caused by uterine contractions. Treatment: NSAIDs.
- 43. A-2, B-5, C-7, D-6, E-4, F-1, G-3.
- 44. A-5, B-6, C-9, D-7, E-1, F-3, G-2, H-8, I-4, J-10.
- 45. Choriocarcinomas typically present with an increase in beta-hCG, while teratomas normally do not present with an elevation in any of the typical germ cell tumor markers (beta-hCG, PALP, and AFP).
- 46. Epididymitis is the inflammation of the epididymis. Presents with localized pain and tenderness over posterior testis. Orchitis is the inflammation of testis. Presents with testicular pain and swelling.
- 47. In BPH, the periurethral lobes enlarge to compress the urethra into a vertical slit. Prostatic adenocarcinoma occurs most commonly in the posterior lobe of the prostate gland.
- 48. Increased PSA and subsequent needle core biopsy.

PHARMACOLOGY

- 49. Antagonist; agonist.
- 50. To treat prostate cancer. It can cause hot flashes and liver toxicity.
- 51. By preventing normal feedback inhibition and increasing LH and FSH release from the pituitary.
- 52. To treat and prevent recurrence of estrogen receptor–positive ER/PR ⊕ breast cancer.
- 53. While both tamoxifen and raloxifene are antagonists at the breast and agonists at the bones, only tamoxifen is an agonist at the uterus, which can increase a patient's risk for endometrial cancer. Because of this, raloxifene is more commonly used to treat osteoporosis. Both can cause an increase in thromboembolic events.
- 54. OCPs prevent the estrogen surge, which in turn prevents the LH surge, and thus ovulation.
- 55. Smokers >35 years old, patients with a high risk of cardiovascular disease (including history of venous thromboembolism, coronary artery disease, and stroke), and those with a history of migraines (especially with aura), breast cancer, or liver disease.
- 56. Finasteride, tamsulosin, terazosin, and tadalafil.
- 57. Minoxidil. Potassium channel opener that leads to arteriole vasodilation.